

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 1/59*

---

**2 0 A=0, >4=0 A C 4 L 1 0**

5 @ 2 0 O 8 A B > @ 8 O \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 8 ! 8

Fargus, SyCreich, 25 0 ? @ 5 ; O 2005 3. 15:56

\*\*\* 1 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: ; < 0 B K, 0 7 0 E A B 0 =, 5 < ; O.  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 04.09.2003, 22:46

" 5 <= K 5 G 5 @ = 8 ; 0 H 0 @ 8 : > 2 > 9 @ C G : 8 0 :: C @ 0 B => ; > 6 8 ; 8 A L = 0  
A 2 5 B ; K 5 ; 8 = 8 8,  
= 0 < 5 G 5 == K 5 : 0 @ 0 = 4 0 H > < = 0 ; 8 A B 5 1 C < 0 3 8. " > = : 8 5 ; 8 = 8 8,  
? ; 0 2 = > 2 ; 8 2 0 O A L 4 @ C 3 2  
4 @ C 3 0, 2 K 2 > 4 8 ; 8 = 0 1 5 ; > < D > = 5 B 5 < = K 9 : > = B C @ D 8 3 C @ K 2  
1 > 5 2 > 9 D > @ < 5. > ; > A 0.  
I 5 ? > ; > A 0. " 5 ? 5 @ L 4 2 0 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 E H B @ 8 E 0... A 5!  
2 3 5 = 8 O ? > 4 = 5 A ; 0 A 2 > 9 @ 8 A C = > : 1 ; 8 6 5 : ; 0 < ? 5, G B > 1 ; C G H 5  
@ 0 A A <> B @ 5 B L 5 3 >  
8 7 4 0 ; 8, > 1 ; > : > B 8 ; 0 A L = 0 A ? 8 = : C A B C ; 0 8 C A < 5 E = C ; 0 A L:  
- > ; 6 = 0 ? @ 8 7 = 0 B L, ! 8, G B > 7 4 5 A L B K 2 K 3 ; O 4 8 H L = 5 < 5 = 5 5  
? @ 8 2 ; 5 : 0 B 5 ; L = > 9, G 5 <  
2 ? @ > H ; > < 2 0 @ 8 0 = B 5.  
! @ 8 A C = : 0 5 9 E 8 B @ > C ; K 1 0 ; 0 A L : > H : 0 - <> 1 8 0 = : 0. 2 3 5 = 8 O  
? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : A 5 A B @ 5,  
> B > @ 0 O, A 8 4 O 2 : @ 5 A ; 5, 4 > G 8 B K 2 0 ; 0 A 2 > N : = 8 3 C.  
- ! 2 5 B 0, : 0 : B 5 1 5 <> O = > 2 0 O ! 8 - @ 5 9 G?  
5 2 C H : 0 ? > 4 = O ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 8 8 A ? > 4 ; > 1 L O ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0  
@ 8 A C = > :.  
- " K C 6 5 ? > < 5 H 0 ; 0 A L = 0 M B > 9 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G, - E > ; > 4 = > > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0  
> = 0 8 A = > 2 0  
C A B 0 2 8 ; 0 A L 2 : = 8 3 C.  
- 0 : 0 O 6 5 > = 0 3 ; C ? 0 O, - > 1 8 6 5 == > ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0 2 3 5 = 8 O. - 5 C 6 5 ; 8  
C = 5 5 = 5 B = 8  
: 0 ? ; 8 D 0 = B 0 7 8 8?  
- > @ 8 A > 2 0 ; 0 : > H : C, ; > 6 8 A L A ? 0 B L, - A B @ > 3 > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 A 5 A B @ 0.  
2 3 5 = 8 O H 2 K @ = C ; 0 A 2 > 8 B 0 ? > G : 8 ? > 4 : @ > 2 0 B L.  
- K : ; N G 0 9 A 2 5 B, - ? > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 > = 0.  
- ! ? 8, - > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 A 5 A B @ 0.  
> ; > 2 3 5 = 8 O = 0 1 ; N 4 0 ; 0 7 0 C A B 0 ; K < 8 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8 ! 2 5 B ; 0 = K.  
4 @ C 3 > = 0 B 8 E >  
A ? @ > A 8 ; 0:

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 2/59

---

- 'B > B 0 :> 5 A >=, ?>- B 2 > 5 < C?  
" 0 C A < 5 E = C ; 0 A L:  
- !>=- M B > :> 3 4 0 B K A ? 8 H L.  
- 5 ? @ 0 2 8 ; L =>, ! 2 5 B 0, - C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 4 5 2 C H : 0 . - !>=- M B > :> 3 4 0  
4 C H 0 ?>: 8 4 0 5 B  
B 5 ;> 8 > B ? @ 0 2 ; O 5 B A O ? C B 5 H 5 A B 2 > 2 0 B L 2 > 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 8  
? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 5. 8 => 3 4 0 8 2  
D 0 = B 0 7 8 8.  
- ? O B L B K A > A 2 > 5 9 D 8 ;> A > D 8 5 9 ...  
- / 3 > 2 > @ N A 5 @ L 5 7 =>. 0 7 2 5 B 5 1 5 = 8 :> 3 4 0 = 5 E > B 5 ;> A L  
? > 1 K 2 0 B L 2 > \$ @ 0 = F 8 8 2  
A @ 5 4 = 8 E 2 5 : 0 E?  
- 5 B, - > B > 7 2 0 ; 0 A L ! 2 5 B 0.  
- B K = 8 :> 3 4 0 = 5 E > B 5 ; 0 1 K B L 0 < 5 = A :> 9 8 @ 0 A A ; 5 4 > 2 0 B L  
: 0 :> 5 - = 8 1 C 4 L 4 5 ;>?  
- 5 B. - B > A ; 8 H :>< A ;> 6 =>.  
- @ 0 7 2 5 B K = 8 :> 3 4 0 = 5 E > B 5 ; 0 1 K B L :> @ > ; 5 2 > 9 A 0 <> 3 >  
! 8 @ 8 C A 0?  
- 5 B. - B > A ; 8 H :>< ?>- 4 5 B A : 8.  
- G B > B > 3 4 0 B K E > G 5 H L ?!  
- / E > G C, - > = 0 ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 2 3 5 = 8 N, - G B > 1 K B K 7 0 A = C ; 0 8  
4 0 ; 0 <= 5  
4 > G 8 B 0 B L ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 ; 8 A B := 8 3 8.  
- O E > G C... - 4 5 2 C H : 0 7 0 4 C < 0 ; 0 A L . - / E > G C, G B > 1 K C < 5 = O 1 K ; 8  
A 0 ? D 8 @ > 2 K 5  
3 ; 0 7 0, D 8 > ; 5 B > 2 K 5 2 > ;> A K 8 3 > ; C 1 > 9 ; C G 2 3 @ C 4 8 ...  
2 3 5 = 8 O > B 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : A B 5 = 5 8 A B 0 ; 0 ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; O B L A 5 1 O = 0  
> 1 8 C A 5 2 @ > ; 8  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G. 0 7 < 5 G B 0 2 H 8 A L, > = 0 = 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0, : 0 : B 8 E > C A = C ; 0 ...

\*\*\*

2 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: ! 0 = : B - 5 B 5 @ 1 C @ 3, > A A 8 9 A : 0 0  
\$ 5 4 5 @ 0 F 8 O, 5 < ; O.  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 04.09.2003, 22:11

- ... 5 B, = 5 B 8 5 I 5 @ 0 7 = 5 B ! ..  
" 0 : 8 < 1 K ; ? > G B 8 ; N 1 > 9 > B 2 5 B, : > B > @ K 9 0 4 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; A 2 > 5 < C  
" 3 > @ O G > ; N 1 8 < > < C"  
A B 0 @ H 5 < C 1 @ 0 B C ; 0 4 8 < 8 @.  
- / : > = 5 G = > ? > = 8 < 0 N, . @ 0, G B > B 5 1 5 = C 6 5 = : > < ? L N B 5 @, 8  
2 A 5 B 0 : > 5 ... > O

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 3/59

---

```
7 0 = O ; 5 3 > ? 5 @ 2 K <, B 0 : G B > B 5 1 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O A < 8 @ 8 B L A O A
B 5 <, G B > 5 3 > B K C 2 8 4 8 H L
= 5 @ 0 = 5 5 G 5 < G 5 @ 5 7 ? > ; B > @ 0 G 0 A 0. A 5 ? > = O B = > ?
@ 0 B A 0 @ : 0 A B 8 G 5 A : 8 E < K : = C ;.
- G 5 < M B > B K B 0 : 7 0 = O B, G B > = 0 4 0 5 H L < = 5 ? > @ 0 1 > B 0 B L = 0
: C @ A > 2 8 : > <? ? O B L
A 2 > N < C ; L B O H = C N 5 @ C = 4 C ? 8 H 5 H L? > @ 0 1 K C 6 5 2 K @ 0 A B 8...
0 7 0 ; > A L, G B > 5 A ; 8 1 @ 0 B A : 0 6 5 B 5 I 5 E > B L > 4 = > A ; > 2 >,
; 0 4 8 < 8 @ 0 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O
> B B 0 A : 8 2 0 B L > B = 5 3 > 2 > 5 = = K < B O 3 0 G 5 <, = > 2 A 5 6 5 < ; 0 4 H 8 9
1 @ 0 B A 4 5 @ 6 0 ; A O 8, C 6 5
1 5 7 ? @ 5 6 = 5 9 7 ; > A B 8, ; 8 H L B > = > <, @ 5 7 : 8 <, : 0 : ? @ 8 3 > 2 > @
@ 5 2 > ; N F 8 > = = > 3 >
B @ 8 1 C = 0 ; 0, > B 2 5 B 8 ;:
- B 5 1 5- B > : 0 : 0 O @ 0 7 = 8 F 0? # B 5 1 0 5 A B L A 2 > 8 A B @ 0 A B 8 -
O E B K 4 0 : > < ? L N B 5 @ K, C
< 5 = 0 A 2 > O A B @ 0 A B L - ! > = 8 : 8 >. / 2 B 2 > 8 4 5 ; 0
2 < 5 H 8 2 0 N A L? 5 B! C 2 > B 8 B K
= 5 ; 5 7 L = 5 2 A 2 > 5 4 5 ; >. B 4 > E = 8, ? > ? 5 9 G 0 9 : C, 0 O ? > : 0
A < > 3 C 7 0 : > = G 8 B L
3 ; 0 2 C. " > 3 4 0 ? > A < > B @ 8 <, A B > 8 B ; 8 B 5 1 5 > A 2 > 1 > 6 4 0 B L
: > < ? L N B 5 @...
0 M B > < 5 3 > 7 0 ? 0 ; > : > = G 0 B 5 ; L = > ? > B C E, 8 C 6 5 A > 2 5 @ H 5 = = >
A ? > : > 9 = >, 4 0 6 5 A
C ; K 1 : > 9, 4 > 1 0 2 8 ; > 1 K G = > 5 " ; 0 4 = >... I 5 ? O B L < 8 = C B, 8
< > 6 5 H L E > B L ? > 4 0 2 8 B L A O
M B 8 < : > < ? L N B 5 @ > <.
@ 0 B 2 7 4 > E = C ; , : 0 @ B 8 = = > ? > 4 = O 2 @ C : 8 : ? > B > ; : C, 8,
? > : 0 G 0 2 3 > ; > 2 > 9, C H 5 ; = 0
: C E = N, A C 4 O ? > 2 A 5 < C ? @ 8 = O 2 ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 5 = 8 5 1 @ 0 B 0 " ? > ? 8 B L
G 0 9 : C". : > = F 5 : > = F > 2
C = 5 3 > 1 K ; 2 K 1 > @? G 5 2 8 4 = > A = > 2 0 5 < C ? @ 8 4 5 B A O @ 0 1 > B 0 B L
= > G L N...
; 0 4 8 < 8 @ : 8 = C ; 2 7 3 ; 0 4 = 0 7 0 : @ K B C N 4 2 5 @ L 8 B 8 E > = L : >
? @ > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; : " 8 G 5 3 > B K
= 5 ? > = 8 < 0 5 H L. C @ A > 2 8 : 8, ; 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ = K 5... 4 ; O 4 C H 8- B > C
B 5 1 0 = 8 G 5 3 > 8
= 5 B..." = 2 5 @ = C ; 2 7 3 ; 0 4 = 0 < > = 8 B > @ 8 ? 0 ; L F K 2 = > 2 L
= 0 G 0 ; 8 ? ; 5 A B 8
7 0 < K A ; > 2 0 B C N 2 0 7 L = 0 : ; 0 2 8 0 B C @ 5, ? 5 @ 5 = > A O 5 3 >
D 0 = B 0 7 8 8 2 M ; 5 : B @ > = = K 5
A 8 3 = 0 ; K, : > B > @ K 5, = 5 A < > B @ O = 0 B >, G B > = 5 1 K ; 8 1 > ; 5 5
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 4/59

---

```
D 8 7 8 G 5 A : 8 @ 5 0 ; L = K,
? > 7 2 > ; O ; 8 G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 B L A 5 1 O 5 A ; 8 = 5 B 2 > @ F > < 8 A B > @ 8 8,
B > ? > : @ 0 9 = 5 9 < 5 @ 5,
A 2 > 8 < ? 5 @ A > = 0 6 5 <...
> 3 4 0 1 @ 0 B, = 5 G 5 @ 5 7 ? O B L < 8 = C B, 0 G 5 @ 5 7 ? > ; B > @ 0 G 0 A 0,
: > B > @ K 5 > = C 6 5 ? >
? @ 8 2 K G : 5 > B ? C A B 8 ; 1 @ 0 B C, 2 > H 5 ; 2 : > < = 0 B C, : > < ? L N B 5 @
2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; 5 3 > @ > 2 = K <
3 C 4 5 = 8 5 < 2 5 = B 8 ; O B > @ 0 8 A 2 5 B > < < > = 8 B > @ 0. ; 0 4 8 < 8 @ C 6 5
; 5 6 0 ; = 0 : @ > 2 0 B 8 A
7 0 : @ K B K < 8 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8, = > 5 3 > 3 C 1 K ? > A B > O = = > H 5 2 5 ; 8 ; 8 A L.
- 0 2 5 @ = > 5, 4 0 6 5 2 > A = 5 > = 6 8 2 5 B 2 A 2 > 5 9 8 A B > @ 8 8...
@ 0 B 4 0 6 5 = 5 7 = 0 ; = 0 A : > ; L : > 5 3 > A ; > 2 0 > : 0 6 C B A O
? @ 0 2 8 ; L = K < 8...
```

[newpage]

\*\*\* 1 \*\*\*

```
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, 5 ; 8 : 8 9 5 A.
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 15.08.3235 3 > 4 0 ? > > 1 8 0 = A : > < C : 0 ; 5 = 4 0 @ N.
```

- ... - - !

```
<5==> M B > B 7 2 C : 1 K ; ? 5 @ 2 K <, G B > A <> 3 ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A B 8, 0
B > G = 5 5 ? @ > : @ 8 G 0 B L,
$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > A ; 5 ? @ 8 7 5 <; 5 = 8 O. ! : 0 7 0 B L, G B > > = = 8 G 5 3 > = 5
? > = O ; , 1 K ; > 1 K
? @ 5 3 @ 5 H 5 = 8 5 < ? @ > B 8 2 8 A B 8 = K. > 5 - G B > > = 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8 ? > = O ; - B >,
G B > ? @ > 8 7 > H ; >
G B > - B > A B @ 0 == > 5 8 = 5 ? > = O B = > 5. > = O B L 5 3 > 1 K ; >
= 5 B @ C 4 = > - 5 1 5 A 5 : C = 4 ? O B L
= 0 7 0 4 > = 1 5 A 5 4 > 2 0 ; A ! > = 8 : > < > 4 5 B 0 ; O E ? @ 5 4 A B > O I 5 9
> ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 2 > 1 > B @ > ? > ; 8 A 5,
: 0 : 2 4 @ C 3 > = > : 0 7 0 ; A O 2 A 5 @ 4 F 5 5 ; 8 : > 3 > 5 A 0, O 2 = > 2
A B > @ > = 5 > B H B 0 1 0 > @ F > 2
7 0 ! 2 > 1 > 4 C, 2 4 @ C 3 > 5 2 @ 5 < O 3 > 4 0, 4 0 8 : B > < C 6 5 2 4 5 A O B 8
< 5 B @ 0 E = 0 4
? > 2 5 @ = > A B L N. " 0 : G B > 5 3 > " - - ! " 1 K ; > 0 1 A > ; N B = > 2 5 @ = > 5
@ 5 0 : F 8 5 9... = 0
? 0 4 5 = 8 5 A 4 5 A O B 8 < 5 B @ > 2 > 9 2 K A > B K...
$ 0 @ 3 C A, ? > = O 2 G B > A < K A ; 0 2 4 0 ; L = 5 9 H 8 E A B 5 = 0 = 8 O E = 5 B,
> I C ? 0 ; A 5 1 O. ' B > 1 K ; >
C 4 8 2 8 B 5 ; L = >, > = > B 4 5 ; 0 ; A O ; 8 H L = 5 A : > ; L : 8 < 8 A 8 = O : 0 < 8 8
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 5/59

---

>4=>9 A A 0 4 8=>9.  
- 4 0... - B > 8<5==> B >, G B > O = 0 7 K 2 0 N D 0 B 0 ; L=>5 2 5 7 5=8 5. ; 8  
=5 2 5 7 5=8 5. " C B  
C 6 :0: ?>2 5 @=C B L. / 6 8 2, G B > A 0 <> ?> A 5 1 5 =5 <>6 5 B =5  
@ 0 4 > 2 0 B L. > 2 > B  
B >; L:> 3 4 5 2 A 5 > A B 0 ; L=K 5 - M B > @ 0 7. :0: O 7 4 5 A L > G C B 8 ; A O -  
M B > 4 2 0. C 8  
A > 1 A B 2 5 ==> 3 4 5 O - M B > B @ 5 B 8 9 2 > ? @> A ...  
0: > 1 K G => >= ? @> 8 7 =5 A M B > 2 A ; C E A 0 < 4 ; O A 5 1 O. ! 5 @ K 9 5 6 8:  
2 A B 0 ; 8 > 3 ; O 4 5 ; A O.  
> B > <, ? > :0 G 0 2 3 >; > 2 > 9 > B 2 5 B 8 ; =0 A 2 > 8 2 > ? @> A K:  
- 4 5 > A B 0 ; L=K 5 O =5 7=0 N. 0: O 7 4 5 A L > G C B 8 ; A O M B > B > 6 5 <=5  
=5 8 7 2 5 A B =>.  
3 4 5 O... !<0 E 8 2 0 5 B =0 5 ; 8 :8 9 ; 5 A... %> B O <0 ; > ; 8 ; 5 A > 2 5 A B L...  
" 5 < 2 @ 5 < 5 =5 < =5 4 0 ; 5 :> > B B > 3 > < 5 A B 0 ...  
  
- @>7 0! @>7 0! @>7 0-3 @>7 0-3 @>7 0 =0 4 ! 8 @ 8 C A ><! - @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O  
@ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 == K 9  
2 > ? ; L. - E > ? > 4 =O ; > A L 2 2 5 @ E 8, 7 0 ? C B 0 2 H 8 A L 2 3 C A B K E  
: @ > =0 E 4 5 @ 5 2 L 5 2, ? > G B 8  
? > ; => A B L N 7 0 : @ K 2 0 2 H 8 E =5 1 >, A B 0 ; > > ? O B L > ? C A :0 B L A O =0  
7 5 < ; N. ! 8- @ 5 9 G, ? 0 4 0 O  
A 4 5 A O B 8 < 5 B @ > 2 > 9 2 K A > B K, C A ? 5 ; 0 A ; > < 0 B L =5 A :> ; L :>  
2 5 B > :.  
5 <=> 3 > > G C E 0 2 H 8 A L, >=0 ? > 4 =O ; 0 A L 8 > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 A L. =0  
1 K ; 0 2 A > 2 5 @ H 5 ==>  
=5 7 =0 :> <> 9 5 9 G 0 A B 8 ; 5 A O. K A ; 8 ? 5 @ 5 ? C B 0 ; 8 A L 2 3 >; > 2 5.  
4 =0 :> 4 2 5 8 7 =8 E  
1 K ; 8 > G 5 =L G 5 B :8 < 8. 5 @ 2 0 O: " 4 5 A L > G 5 =L B 8 E >. 5 =0 4 >  
1 K ; > ? > 4 =8 < 0 B L B 0 :> 9  
H C <. 2 4 @ C 3 < 5 =O C A ; K H 0 ; 8 1 > B K ?"  
2 B > @ C N ! 8 ? @> 8 7 =5 A ; 0 2 A ; C E:  
- / B >; L :> G B > B @ 5 =8 @> 2 0 ; 0 A L =0 ? >; O =5 8... > E > 6 5, O  
4 0 ; 5 :> 2 0 B > C ; 5 B 5 ; 0. 5  
4 C < 0 ; 0, G B > C < 5 N B 0 : 2 5 ; 8 :>; 5 ? => ? @ K 3 0 B L. >... - > =0  
? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 =0 B > =: 8 5  
? @> 1 8 2 0 N I 8 5 A O G 5 @ 5 7 ; 8 A B 2 C A >; =5 G =K 5 ; C G 8. - > 2 5 4 L O  
=0 G 0 ; 0 B @ 5 =8 @> 2 : C 5 I 5  
7 0 4 >; 3 > 4 > @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0.  
! 8 2 A B 0 ; 0, ? > G 5 A 0 ; 0 I 5 4 @ > =0 3 @ 0 6 4 5 == C N A 8 =O :0 < 8 7 0  
C 4 0 G => 5 ? 0 4 5 =8 5 ? @ 0 2 C N

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 6/59

---

@ C : C, A > 1 @ 0 ; 0 @ 0 A A K ? 0 == K 5 A B @ 5 ; K 2 :>; G 0 = 8 > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L  
8 A : 0 B L 4 > @ > 3 C :  
A 2 > 5 9 ? 5 I 5 @ 5. C : :> H : 0 = 0 2 A O : 8 9 A ; C G 0 9 > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 2 @ C : 5. ! 8  
C 6 5 4 0 2 =>  
? 5 @ 5 A B 0 ; > C 4 8 2 ; O B L 2 A 5 = 5 > 1 K G => 5. " 0 : 8 M B > A B @ 0 == > 5  
? 5 @ 5 < 5 I 5 = 8 5 0 1 A >; N B =>  
= 8 : 0 : = 5 ? > 2 ; 8 O ; > = 0 5 5 1 ; 0 3 > ? @ 8 O B = K 9 = 0 A B @ > 9.  
! 8- @ 5 9 G H ; 0, ? @ > 4 >; 6 0 O @ 0 A A C 6 4 0 B L:  
- " 0 : ... 0 4 > < K A ; 8 B L ? > 7 8 B 8 2 =>. B > ? / - ! 8- @ 5 9 G. 4 5? G 0 I 5  
5 ; 8 : > 3 >  
5 A 0 ... 5 A ; 8 = 5 2 : 0 : > < = 8 1 C 4 L 4 @ C 3 > < ; 5 A C. > 3 4 0? % < ... ! C 4 O ? >  
A >; = F C,  
G 0 A 0 4 2 0 4 = O. C 6 => A ? @ > A 8 B L : > 3 >- = 8 1 C 4 L, 3 4 5 O 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8  
= 0 E > 6 C A L.  
4 = 0 : > A ? @ > A 8 B L 1 K ; > = 5 C : > 3 >. > : @ C 3 1 K ; 8 ; 8 H L 2 K A > : 8 5  
4 5 @ 5 2 L O 8  
= 5 7 = 0 : > < K 5 < 5 A B 0. 4 @ C 3,  
? @ > E > 4 O < 8 <> : C A B > 2, ! 8 C A ; K H 0 ; 0 : 0 : > 9 - B > H C < 8 7 0 < 5 @ ; 0,  
G C B L ? @ 8 ? > 4 = O 2 A 2 > 9  
; C : . @ O <> = 0 = 5 5 8 7 ; 8 A B 2 K 2 K H 5 ; A 5 @ K 9 5 6. > H : 0  
< 3 = > 2 5 == > 2 K = C ; 0 8 7  
> : G 0 = 0 A B @ 5 ; C 8 7 0 @ O 4 8 ; 0 5 5 ... > A B @ 5 ; 0 A 8 ; L =>  
? > F 0 @ 0 ? 0 ; 0 > A B @ K < : > = F > <  
? 0 ; L F K 5 5 ; 5 2 > 9 @ C : 8. ! 8, 2 A : @ 8 : = C 2 > B 1 > ; 8, 2 K @ > = 8 ; 0 ; C :,  
> = C ? 0 ; ? @ O <> :  
= > 3 0 < 5 6 0. " > B 1 K A B @ > ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; = 5 4 > 2 5 @ G 8 2 K 9 8 B @ 5 2 > 6 = K 9  
2 7 3 ; O 4 A ; C : 0 = 0 ! 8.  
= 0 7 0 6 0 ; 0 > : @ > 2 0 2 ; 5 == K 5 ? 0 ; L F K ? > 4 < K H : C 8 8 A ? C 3 0 == >  
? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 ? 0 @ = O.  
5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E 1 ; 5 A B 5 ; 8 3 > ; C 1 K 5 7 2 5 7 4 K A B @ 0 E 0 8 = 5 4 > 2 5 @ 8 O.  
= B C 8 F 8 O 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 ! 8,  
G B > > == 5 2 @ 0 3 4 ; O = 5 5, > 4 = 0 : > G C 2 A B 2 > B @ 5 2 > 3 8 2 A 5 @ 0 2 =>  
5 5 = 5 ? > : 8 4 0 ; > ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A A => 2 0 < 5 4 ; 5 == > ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 A : > H : 8 2 = 8 7, = 0 ; C :,  
< 8 @ = > ; 5 6 0 I 8 9 C  
5 3 > == 3, 7 0 B 5 <, B 0 : 6 5 < 5 4 ; 5 == > ? > 4 = O ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 . # E < K ; : C,  
> B > @ 0 O 2 A ; 5 4 C N I 8 9  
<> < 5 = B ? > O 2 8 ; 0 A L = 0 5 3 > ; 8 F 5, = 5 ; L 7 O 1 K ; > = 0 7 2 0 B L = 8  
C 3 @ > 6 0 N I 5 9, = 8  
A 2 8 @ 5 ? > 9, 0 A : > @ 5 5 2 = 5 9 <> 6 == 1 K ; > ? @ > G 5 A B L A < 5 A L  
A 0 @ : 0 7 < 0 8 > B : @ K B > 3 >  
? @ 5 = 5 1 @ 5 6 5 = 8 O, : > B > @ > 5, : A B 0 B 8, A ; 5 3 : 0 = 0 ? > < = 8 ; > ! 8

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 7/59

---

4 @ C 3 > 3 >, 1 >; 5 5 G 5 <  
7 = 0 : ><> 3 > 5 6 8 : 0. 5 4 0 2 : > H : 5 = 8 5 4 8 => 9 A 5 : C = 4 K, G B > 1 K  
> ? ><= 8 B L A O, 5 6 ? > 4 = O ;  
; C : 8 1 K A B @ K <, => 2 B > 6 5 2 @ 5 < O ? ; 0 2 = K < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 < A ? @ O B 0 ;  
5 3 > 7 0 A ? 8 = C.  
0 B 5 <, ? > A ; 5 A 5 : C = 4 => 3 > @ 0 7 < K H ; 5 = 8 O, > = @ 0 7 @ 0 7 8 ; A O  
4 ; 8 ==> 9 B 8 @ 0 4 > 9, 2  
> B > @ > 9 ? @ 8 G C 4 ; 8 2 > A < 5 H 0 ; 8 A L 2 5 A 5 ; L 5, 1 @ 0 2 0 4 0 ,  
= 0 A B > @ > 6 5 ==> A B L 8 ...  
2 > ; = 5 = 8 5 ?  
- " 0 - 0 - 0 .... / : > = 5 G => ; N 1 ; N = 5 > 6 8 4 0 ==> A B 8, => B > ; L : > 5 A ; 8  
> = 8 ? @ 8 O B = K 5 .  
5 A ; 8 G 5 A B =>, 4 C H 5 G : 0, - ? > A ; 5 4 = 5 5 A ; > 2 > > = ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A A  
O 2 = K < > B B 5 = : > <  
8 7 4 5 2 : 8, - O = 5 7 = 0 N : E > @ > H 8 < 8 ; 8 ? ; > E 8 < = 5 ? @ 8 O B => A B O <  
B 5 1 O > B = 5 A B 8. ! = > 2 0  
G 5 A B => 7 0 < 5 G C, G B > B 0 : : 0 : B 5 1 O O = 5 7 = 0 N, O A : ; > = O N A L : >  
2 B > @ > < C 2 0 @ 8 0 = B C.  
0 8 = 5 ; N 1 ; N O, : > 3 4 0 < = 5 C 3 @ > 6 0 N B > @ C 6 8 5 <. N 1 K <. 0 G 8 = 0 O  
A 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 0 8  
7 0 : 0 = G 8 2 0 O : 0 < = 5 <. " 0 : : 0 : B 2 > 9 ; C : 2 E > 4 8 B 2 M B 8 @ 0 < : 8,  
4 5 ; 0 9 2 K 2 > 4 A 0 < 0 ...  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G > 1 8 6 5 ==> = 0 E < C @ 8 ; 0 A L 8 A C 2 5 @ 5 ==> A B L N 8  
A 8 ; L = K < @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 < 2  
3 > ; > A 5 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 :  
- > ? 5 @ 2 K E, O B 5 1 5 = 5 4 C H 5 G : 0 ! > 2 B > @ K E, O 1 K < > 3 ; 0  
2 K A B @ 5 ; 8 B L 2 B 5 1 O 8  
1 ; 0 A B 5 @ > <, 5 A ; 8 1 K = 0 M B > 1 K ; 8 ? @ 8 G 8 = K. ! G 8 B 0 9, B 5 1 5  
? > 2 5 7 ; >, G B > C < 5 = O  
> : @ > 2 0 2 ; 5 = K ? 0 ; L F K, 8 O 2 K @ > = 8 ; 0 ; C : ! 2 > > 1 I 5, : B > B K  
B 0 : > 9 ?!  
; 0 7 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 @ 0 A H 8 @ 8 ; 8 A L 5 I 5 1 > ; L H 5 8 2 A 5 ? @ 8 7 = 0 : 8  
2 5 A 5 ; L O 8 1 5 7 7 0 1 > B => A B 8  
8 7 = 8 E 8 A G 5 7 ; 8, 1 C 4 B > A 4 C B K 5 2 5 B @ > <. " 0 : C N = 0 3 ; > A B L ? >  
> B => H 5 = 8 N : = 5 < C  
<> 3 ; 8 ? > 7 2 > ; 8 B L A 5 1 5 B > ; L : > = C > - > G 5 = L 1 ; 8 7 : 8 5  
4 @ C 7 L O. 6 > B 1 @ > A 8 ; ; C : 2  
A B > @ > = C 8 A 6 0 ; ; C ; 0 : 8. ! 5 9 G 0 A 2 : 0 6 4 > < 5 3 > 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 8  
A : 2 > 7 8 ; > @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 ,  
A < 5 H 0 ==> 5 A ? @ 5 7 @ 5 = 8 5 <. ! B @ C 4 > < A 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 O A L, > =  
> B 2 5 B 8 ; ;  
- / : B > ? - B > O - B > : B > ? ! A ; 8 : @ 0 B : > - < 5 = O 7 > 2 C B \$ 0 @ 3 C A. / - > 4 8 = 8 7

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 8/59*

---

> @ F > 2  
7 0 ! 2 > 1 > 4 C. > 9 2 @ 0 3 - > 1 > B = 8 :. > 8 4 @ C 7 L O - ! > = 8 :, ! 0 ; ; 8,  
0 : ; 7, " M 9 ; A 8  
4 @ C 3 8 5. < = 5 = @ 0 2 8 B A O, : > 3 4 0 A > < = > 9 " @ 0 7 3 > 2 0 @ 8 2 0 N B!  
- % 2 0 B 8 B 2 @ 0 B L! / A 0 < 0 2 ; 8 F 0 7 = 0 N 8 ? @ 8 = F 5 A A C, 8 " M 9 ; A 0, 8 C 6  
B 5 < 1 > ; 5 5  
! > = 8 : 0. / < > 3 C A : 0 7 0 B L, : B > 8 E 4 @ C 3, 0 : B > O 2 = > A  
C 4 > 2 > ; L A B 2 8 5 < ? > 6 5 ; 0 ; 1 K  
> B ? @ 0 2 8 B L 8 E 2 A 5 E = 0 ! 8 @ 8 C A! 7 = 0 5 H L, : @ 0 A 0 2 G 8 :, = 0 4 @ C 3 0  
! > = 8 : 0 8 = 0 > @ F 0  
7 0 ! 2 > 1 > 4 C B K = 5 ? > E > 6 = 8 : 0 ? ; 8!  
- - B > O - B > 2 @ C ?! I 5 A ; > 2 > 2 B 0 : > < A B 8 ; 5 8 O C 6 5 = 5 1 C 4 C A 5 1 O  
A 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 B L!  
A 5 O A = > ?!  
- 5 ; 8 : > ; 5 ? = > ! / A < > 3 C @ 0 A F 0 @ 0 ? 0 B L B 5 1 5 ; 8 F > 8 1 > ; L = > 9  
@ C : > 9!

[newpage]

\*\*\* 2 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, 5 ; 8 : 8 9 5 A.  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 15.08.3235 3 > 4 0 ? > > 1 8 0 = A : > < C : 0 ; 5 = 4 0 @ N.  
  
- ... / A : 0 7 0 ; 7 0 < > ; G 8 !..  
- - B > : > < C B C B < > ; G 0 B L = 0 4 >, : @ 0 A 0 2 G 8 : ? !..  
- > > A B > @ > 6 = 5 5 2 2 K @ 0 6 5 = 8 O E! > 5 B 5 @ ? 5 = 8 5 = 5  
@ 5 7 8 = > 2 > 5 !..  
> B ? 0 @ 0 4 > : A 2 7 0 8 < > B => H 5 = 8 O E @ 0 7 C < = K E A C I 5 A B 2. 1 0  
? > ? 0 ; 8 2 A 8 B C 0 F 8 N,  
= 5 ? > = O B = C N 8 > B G 0 A B 8 ? C 3 0 N I C N 4 ; O > 1 > 8 E, > 1 0 = 5 7 = 0 ; 8  
? C B 8 2 K E > 4 0 8 7 = 5 5 ...  
> : 0 = 5 2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; 8 A L. 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L = > - 7 0 G 5 < 8 A : 0 B L ? C B 8 :  
@ 5 H 5 = 8 N ? @ > 1 ; 5 <, 5 A ; 8 5 A B L : B > - B > 4 @ C 3 > 9, => : > 3 > < > 6 => A ? C A B 8 B L ? 0 @,  
= 0 : > ? 8 2 H 8 9 A O 2 4 C H 5 ?  
... 5 8 7 2 5 A B => C G 5 < C ? @ 8 2 5 ; 0 1 K 4 0 ; L = 5 9 H 0 O A ; > 2 5 A = 0 O  
? 5 @ 5 ? 0 ; : 0, - 1 K B L  
< > 6 5 B : ? 5 @ 5 ? 0 ; : 5 C 6 5 = 5 A ; > 2 5 A = > 9, - 5 A ; 8 1 K = 5 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O  
3 @ > < : 8 9 E ; > ? > :, 4 > 1 > ; 5 8 7 2 5 A B = K 9 > 1 > 8 < - E ; > ? > : ? @ 5 > 4 > ; 5 = 8 O 7 2 C : > 2 > 3 >  
1 0 @ L 5 @ 0. > 1 > B = 8 :  
7 4 5 A L O 2 = > = 5 C G 0 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; , 2 5 4 L 5 3 > 1 > B 0 < = 5 G 5 3 > 1 K ; >

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 9/59

---

45;0 BL 745 AL. "0: GB>  
20@80=B A A 25@E 72 C:>2 K< H 0 BB;><8;8 1>B><>B<5 B 0;AO,  
>AB 0 2;OO ;8 HL >4 8=  
20@80=B. 54 L B>;L:>>4=>6 8 2>5 AC 15 AB 2>, 2 A 5 3>>4=>,  
<>3;>4 2 8 3 0 BL AO A  
B 0:>9 A:>@>A BL N. >3 0 4:8 >1>8 E =0 H;8 ?>4 B 2 5 @ 6 4 5=8 5  
1 C :2 0;L=>G 5 @ 5 7 ? 0 @ C  
A 5 :C =4, :>3 4 0 =0 ?>;O=5 ?>O 2 8;>A L =>2>5 4 5 9 A B 2 C N I 5 5  
;8 F>- 5 4 8=A B 2 5==K 9 8  
=5 ?>2 B >@ 8 <K 9 A 8=8 9 5 6...  
- !>=8 :?!, - A 8=E @>==>2 K @ 2 0;>A L C >1>8 E CG 0 A B =8:>2  
8 <? @>2 8 7 8 @>2 0 ==>3 >H >C  
" B >:>3 >? 5 @ 5:@ 8 G 8 B?"  
!>=8:1 K A B @>>:8=C; 2 7 3; O 4 >< ?>;O=C, :>H:C, 5 6 0,  
? @ 8 I C @ 8;AO 8 A:0 7 0::  
- !>=8:-B >O !>=8:, M B >B >G=>. !2>5 8 <O O 7=0 N. 2>B A 2 0 H 8 <8  
=5 7 0 4 0 G 0-  
:B >B 0:8 5 8 G B >4 5;0 5 B 5 745 AL?,->=5 1 5 @ 0 7 :8=C; 2 7 3; O 4 =0  
!8 8,  
CE <K;L=C 2 H 8 A L, ? @>4>;6 8;,- ? @>G 5 <, O 2 8 6 C G B >. 2>B =0  
? 5 @ 2 K 9 2 >? @>A 2 0 <  
? @ 8 4 5 B A O >B 2 5 B 8 B L, G B >1 K 8 7 1 5 6 0 B L ? @>1;5 <, @ 5 1 O B 0...  
1 >8 <.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 1 K; ? 5 @ 2 K <:B >=0 H 5;; G B >A:0 7 0 B L. %>B O 5 3 >  
C 4 8 2;5=8 5 1 K;>0 1 A >;N B =>  
@ 0 2=>A B 5 ? 5=8 C 4 8 2;5=8 O !8.  
- -.... @ C 6 8 I 5... 0: M B >, :B >O? -B >6 5 O, \$ 0 @ 3 C A. =5 :0 7 0;>A L, G B >  
C 6  
:>3 >-:>3 >, 0 <5=O-B >A;>6=>7 0 1 K B L...  
8 F >!>=8:0=5 2 K @ 0 7 8;>=5 <0;5 9 H 5 9 M <>F 8 8, :>3 4 0 >=  
>B 2 5 B 8 ::  
- 0 1 K B L <>6=>B >;L:>:>3 4 0 7=0 5 H L :>3 >-B >, >B B 5 1 O O  
=8:>3 4 0 2 6 8 7=8=5  
2 8 4 5 ;...  
- /A=>5 4 5;,>-2 7 O;0 @ 0 7 3 >2 >@ 2 A 2 >8 @ C:8 !8,- B K 5 3 >=5 2 8 4 5;8  
? >M B ><C  
=5 7=0 5 H L. <5=O-B >B K 4 >;6 5 =? ><=8 B L, 2 5 @=>? (C B 8 B L C 6 5  
E 2 0 B 8 B.  
!8=8 9 5 6 8: ? >A <>B @ 5; =0 =5 5 C 6 5 A ;5 3 :8 <C 4 8 2;5=8 5 <, 7 0 B 5 <? 5 @ 5 2 5; 2 7 3; O 4 =0  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 8... =5 7 0 ?=>7 0;8;AO A <5 E ><.  
- C 2 K 8 4 0 5 B 5! 0 A >B:C 4 0 B 0:8 E 4 2 >8 E 2 K:>? 0;8? 0 =8 O, =8, O

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 10/59

---

C 2 5 @ 5 =,  
" M 9 ; A 8 4 @ C 3 8 5 2 0 A 2 6 8 7 = 8 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; 8!  
" C B C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 5 \$ 0 3 @ C A 0 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 4 > A B 8 3 ; > 0 1 A > ; N B => 3 >  
< 0 : A 8 < C < 0 . ; 0 7 0 : > H : 8  
4 0 6 5 7 0 A 8 O ; 8 3 > ; C 1 K < A 2 5 B > < . ! > = 8 ; , = 0 1 ; N 4 0 O 7 0 M B 8 < ,  
> ? O B L C A < 5 E = C ; A O 8  
? @ > 8 7 = 5 A :  
- 0 A ; C 3 > 1 > B = 8 : 0 2 K = 5 > G 5 = L ? > E > 6 8 . ' B > 6 ... 0 4 >  
? > : 0 7 0 B L 2 0 A > 1 > 8 E  
! 0 ; ; 8 . # 6 > = 0 - B > @ 5 H 8 B , G B > A 2 0 < 8 4 5 ; 0 B L .  
> A ; 5 M B 8 E A ; > 2 > = 8 A G 5 7 , : 0 : A 8 = O O : > < 5 B 0 , > A B 0 2 ; O N I O O 7 0  
A > 1 > 9 4 ; 8 = = K 9  
E 2 > A B . \$ 0 @ 3 C A , 7 0 ? 5 G 0 B ; 5 2 2 3 > ; > 2 5 B @ 0 5 : B > @ 8 N 5 3 >  
A 5 : C = 4 = > 3 > 8 A G 5 7 => 2 5 = 8 O ,  
? @ > B O = C ; @ C : C 2 B C A B > @ > = C 8 5 E 8 4 => > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; A O : : > H : 5 :  
- > A ; 5 0 A , 4 C H 5 G : 0 ...  
" 0 , 1 @ > A 8 2 = 0 = 5 3 > : > @ > B : 8 9 2 7 3 ; O 4 , ? > 4 > 1 @ 0 ; 0 A 7 5 < ; 8 ; C : 8  
A ? @ O B 0 ; 0 5 3 > 2  
> ; G 0 = . > B > < ! 8 , > ? O B L > 3 ; O 4 5 2 5 6 0 A => 3 4 > 3 > ; > 2 K , 2 K H ; 0  
2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8  
? @ 5 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L => ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 :  
- / B 5 1 5 = 5 4 C H 5 G : 0 . > 5 8 < O ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 0 4 8 B M .  
A N 4 > @ > 3 C > = 0 3 > @ 4 > H ; 0 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 , = 5 > 3 ; O 4 K 2 0 O A L = 0  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 , 8 2 A 5 2 @ 5 < O  
? @ > ; 8 = 0 ; 0 B > B <> < 5 = B , : > 3 4 0 C A ; K H 0 ; 0 H C < 2 ; 8 A B 2 5 . @ > < 5  
B > B > , 8 7 - 7 0 A 5 @ > 3 >  
5 6 0 C = 5 5 B 5 ? 5 @ L ? > @ 0 = 5 = K ? 0 ; L F K . \$ 0 @ 3 C A 4 C < 0 ; ? @ 8 < 5 @ = >  
> B > < 6 5 , E > B O > = 8  
= 5 8 < 5 ; B @ 0 2 < > B A B K G : 8 A : > H : > 9 . 7 @ 5 4 : 0 = 0 ? 5 @ 5 : @ 5 A B : 0 E  
0 ; ; 5 9 < 5 ; L : 0 ; >  
A 8 = 5 5 ? O B = > , = 5 4 0 2 0 O ? 0 @ 5 A 1 8 B L A O A 4 > @ > 3 8 2 4 5 @ 5 2 = N .  
> A B 5 ? 5 = = > > = >  
? > O 2 ; O ; > A L 2 A 5 @ 5 6 5 , 0 > : @ C 6 0 N I O O A @ 5 4 0 A B 0 = > 2 8 ; 0 A L  
1 > ; 5 5 7 = 0 ; > < > 9 . 0 : > = 5 F ,  
= > A : > H : 8 C ; > 2 8 ; 5 ; 5 A ; K H = K 9 7 0 ? 0 E 4 K < 0 . 5 > 1 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L ,  
> = 0 3 @ > < : > 8 C 6 5  
1 5 7 = 5 = 0 2 8 A B 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0 :  
- ! : > @ > > B E > ; . K ? > G B 8 2 K H ; 8 8 7 ; 5 A 0 .  
- - B > O 8 1 5 7 B 5 1 O 7 = 0 N . - > B 2 5 B 8 ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A , = 5 < 5 = O O A 2 > 5 3 >  
A 0 < > C 2 5 @ 5 = = > 3 > 8  
= 0 ? K 1 5 = = > 3 > B > = 0 , - 2 > > 1 1 5 - E 2 0 B 8 B B C B < = 5 C : 0 7 K 2 0 B L - O  
B 5 1 5 = 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 11/59

---

?>4 G 8=5==K 9 8...  
5 =0 9 4 O ?>4 E>4 O I 5 3> M ?8 B 5 B 0, :>B>@ K 9 1 K; 1 K C @ 0 2=>9  
A B 5 ?5=8 >1 8 4=K < 8 =5  
>A:>@ 1 8 B 5 ;L=K <, A 5 @ K 9 5 6 ?@>A B> G B>-B> 1 C @ :=C; A 5 1 5 ?>4  
=>A.  
- 'B>-B><=5 ?>4 A :0 7 K 2 0 5 B, G B> O ?>?0;0 =5 ?> 0 4 @ 5 A C, - 2 4 @ C 3  
?>4 C <0;0 !8.-  
>6 5 B, <5 A B=>A B L 7 4 5 A L B 0:0 O 6 5, >4=0:> O C 6 5 =5 C 2 5 @ 5=0,  
G B> !0;;8, "M 9;A 8  
4 @ C 3 8 5 <5=O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ;L=> 7=0;8. M B>B \$0 @ 3 C A, :0 6 5 B A O,  
=0 E>4 8 B A O 2  
?>;>6 5=8 8 =5 ;5 3 G 5 <>5 3>. >=5 B! 5 =C 6=> 4 0 2 0 B L 5 <C  
?>2>4 4 C <0 B L, G B> O  
C A B C ?0 N. @>7 0 =0 4 !8 @ 8 C A><!> O 8=B C 8 F 8 O <5=0  
:>3 4 0-=8 1 C 4 L C 3 @>1 8 B!..  
0 M B><5 5 <K A;8 >A B 0=0 2;8 2 0;8 A L. !:>@><5 6 4 C 4 5 @ 5 2 L 5 2  
C 6 5 2 8 4=5;8 A L E 8 6 8=K  
>B E>;0. #>4=>9 8 7=8 E ?0 @ C ?>4 6 8 4 0;0 !0;;8 2<5 A B 5 A  
!>=8 :><. \$0 @ 3 C A, 2 K 9 4 O  
8 7 ;5 A 0, ?>@ 0 2=O;A O A :>H:>9, 8 >1 0 =0 ?@ 0 2 8;8 A L :  
?@ 8=F 5 A A 5...  
>3 4 0 >=8 ?>4>H;8 8, =0 C 4 8 2;5=8 5 A 8=E @>==>,  
?>;>=8;8 A L ?@ 8=F 5 A A 5, =0 5 5  
;8 F 5 ?@>A:>;L 7=C;> C 4 8 2;5=8 5, =5 8<5 N I 5 5 >4=0:>  
=8 G 5 3>>1 I 5 3> A C 7=0 2 0=8 5<.  
0 ?>;O=5 ?5 @ 5 4 5 5 E 8 6 8=>9 ?>2 8 A;0 =0 ?@ O 6 5 ==0 O B 8 H 8=0.  
!8 8 \$0 @ 3 C A =5 1 @ 0;8  
A ;>2>, 4 0 8 ?@ 8=F 5 A A 0 =5 7=0;0 5 I 5, G B> A ?@>A 8 B L. "8 H 8=C  
?@ 5 @ 2 0; !>=8 ;,  
:@ 0 B:> 8 7;>6 8 2 !0;;8 2 A 5, G B>>=?>=O ;, E>B O ?>=O ;>=  
=5 <=>3 >:  
- !M;; O ?@>A B> ?@>3 C;8 2 0;A O ?>;5 A C, :>3 4 0 C A;K H 0;  
A ;>2 5 A=C N ?5 @ 5 0 ;:C  
<5 6 4 C :5 <-B>. 0 ?>2 5 @ :C 2 K O A=8;>A L, G B> M B 8 :B>-B>  
3>2>@ O B, G B><K 4>;6=K  
8 E 7=0 B L, ?@ 8 G 5 <>1 0 O 2=>=5 7=0;8 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 0...  
!>=8: 2 7 O; ?0 C 7 C, ?>=O 2, G B> A 0 <<0;> ?>=8 <0;; G B>>=  
B>;L:> G B> A :0 7 0;; >  
=8 B L @ 0 7 3>>@ 0 4 8 ?><0 B 8 G=> ?5 @ 5 E 2 0 B 8;0 !0;;8, =5 4 0 2  
A 8=5 <C 5 6 8:C  
2>7 <>6=>A B 8 ?@>4>;6 8 B L.  
- !?0 A 8 1>, A ?0 A 8 1>, !>=8 ;, O C 6 5 ?>=O ;0 2 A 5 G B> 1 K;>=0 4 >

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 12/59

---

5 1 5 8 7 ? 5 @ 2 > 3 >  
B 2 > 5 3 > 8 7 ; > 6 5 = 8 O A > 1 K B 8 9 . - 8 , ? > 2 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L :  
= 5 7 = 0 : > < F 0 < , ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; 0 , - /  
= 5 7 = 0 N , : B > 2 K B 0 : 8 5 , B 0 : < = 5 8 , O = 5 = 5 A > < = 5 2 0 N A L , ! > = 8 : C ,  
1 C 4 5 B > G 5 = L  
8 = B 5 @ 5 A = > 2 K A ; C H 0 B L : B > 2 K , : 0 : 2 K ? > O 2 8 ; 8 A L , 8 ? > G 5 < C  
A G 8 B 0 5 B 5 G B > < K 2 0 A  
" 7 = 0 5 < ". C A : 0 9 = 0 G = 5 B 5 6 .  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A A : ; > = 8 ; 3 > ; > 2 C 8 8 7 ; > 6 8 ; , G B > ? 5 @ 5 4 B 5 < : 0 : = 0 G 0 B L .  
= : @ 0 B : >  
8 7 ; > 6 8 ; , G B > ? 5 @ 5 4 B 5 < , : 0 : > : 0 7 0 B L A O = 0 4 5 A O B 8 < 5 B @ > 2 > 9  
2 K A > B 5 2 ; 5 A C , > =  
1 5 A 5 4 > 2 0 ; A ! > = 8 : > < 8 ! 0 ; ; 8 , - 7 4 5 A L 3 ; 0 7 0 ! > = 8 : 0 8 ! 0 ; ; 8  
A ; 5 3 : 0  
@ 0 A H 8 @ 8 ; 8 A L , 8 > = 8 ? 5 @ 5 3 ; O = C ; 8 A L , - ? > B > < > G C B 8 ; A O 2  
4 @ C 3 > 9 G 0 A B 8 5 ; 8 : > 3 >  
; 5 A 0 , 2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; M B C " : > H : C 1 5 7 < 0 = 5 @ A ? @ 8 2 K G : > 9 E 2 0 B 0 B L A O  
7 0 > @ C 6 8 5 2 ; N 1 > 9  
<>< 5 = B " . 0 : > = G 8 ; > = B 5 < , G B > > = 5 7 = 0 ; , G 5 < 1 K  
7 0 : > = G 8 ; 0 A L 8 E " 4 @ C 6 5 A : 0 O  
1 5 A 5 4 0 " , 5 A ; 8 1 K = 5 ? @ 8 < G 0 ; A O ! > = 8 : .  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G @ 0 A A : 0 7 0 ; 0 , G B > = > G L N > = 0 ? @ 8 E > 4 8 ; 0 2 4 5 @ 5 2 = N . #  
! 0 ; ; 8 B > 3 4 0 1 K ; 0  
1 5 A A > == 8 F 0 , 8 4 > C B @ 0 : > H : 0 ? @ > 2 5 ; 0 2 @ 5 < O 2 5 5 E 8 6 8 = 5 .  
? 5 @ 5 4 @ 0 A A 2 5 B > <  
> ? O B L 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 2 ; 5 A , G B > 1 K = 0 G 0 B L B @ 5 = 8 @ > 2 : C . > B > <  
> = 0 2 = 5 7 0 ? = > > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L  
? > A @ 5 4 8 4 = O 3 4 5 - B > 2 G 0 I 5 5 ; 8 : > 3 > ; 5 A 0 , > B 1 8 ; 0 ? @ 8  
? 0 4 5 = 8 8 @ C : C , 2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; 0  
M B > 3 > = 0 E 0 ; L > 3 > 5 6 0 , : > B > @ K 9 4 0 6 5 = 5 7 = 0 5 B , : 0 : = C 6 =>  
> 1 @ 0 I 0 B L A O A  
4 5 2 C H : 0 < 8 ... C , 4 0 ; L H 5 2 A 5 1 K ; > 8 7 2 5 A B = > .  
! 0 ; ; 8 8 ! > = 8 : 2 = > 2 L 1 5 A A ; > 2 5 A = > ? 5 @ 5 3 ; O = C ; 8 A L 8  
: 8 2 = C ; 8 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 C . 0 B 5 <  
! 0 ; ; 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 2 > 4 = > 9 8 7 E 8 6 8 = 8 ? > 7 2 0 ; 0 : " " M 9 ; A ! "  
> B 2 5 B 8 7 > : = 0 2 K A C = C ; 0 A L ? C H 8 A B 0 O 3 > ; > 2 0 <> ; > 4 > 3 >  
; 8 A 5 = : 0 8 C A B 0 2 8 ; 0 A L = 0  
=> 2 > ? @ 8 1 K 2 H 8 E . 0 B 5 < " M 9 ; A ? 5 @ 5 : 8 = C ; 2 > ? @ > A 8 B 5 ; L = K 9  
2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 ! 0 ; ; 8 .  
- " M 9 ; A , ? @ > 2 5 @ L 0 ? ? 0 @ 0 B C @ C A ; 5 6 5 = 8 O . 5 1 K ; > ; 8  
G 5 3 > - = 8 1 C 4 L = 5 > 1 K G = > 3 > 7 0  
? > A ; 5 4 = 8 5 2 4 G 0 A 0 = 0 1 ; N 4 5 = 8 9 .

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 13/59

---

5 7 0 4 0 2 0 O ; 8 H = 8 E 2 > ? @ > A > 2, " M 9 ; A 2 5 @ = C ; A O 2 E 8 6 8 = C. > : 0  
! 0 ; ; 8 8 4 @ C 3 8 5  
6 4 0 ; 8 > B 2 5 B 0, <> 7 3 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 C A 8 ; 5 ==> ? K B 0 ; A O > A < K A ; 8 B L  
? @ > 8 A H 5 4 H 5 5. 4 = 0 : >,  
= 8 > 4 => 3 > 1 >; 5 5 - < 5 = 5 5 @ 5 0 ; L => 3 > @ 5 H 5 = 8 O 2 3 >; > 2 5 = 5  
? > O 2 8 ; > A L. 3 > @ 0 7 4 C < L O  
1 K ; 8 ? @ 5 @ 2 0 = K 3 @ > E > B > < 4 2 5 @ 8 E 8 6 8 = K, 8 7 : > B > @ > 9  
? C ; 5 9 2 K ; 5 B 5 ; " M 9 ; A A @ 0 A ? 5 G 0 B : > 9 2 @ C : 5.  
- 0, B 5 B O ! 0 ; ; 8. > ; 5 5 B > 3 > - " = 5 > 1 K G = > A B 5 9 " F 5 ; K E 4 2 5 ! 1 5  
? @ > 8 7 > H ; 8 2  
> 4 = > 2 @ 5 < O A B > G = > A B L N 4 > 4 5 A O B > 9 4 >; 8 A 5 : C = 4 K. 5 @ 2 > 5.  
5 > ? > 7 = 0 == K 9 > 1 J 5 : B  
? > O 2 8 ; A O = 0 @ 0 4 0 @ 5 2 > 4 = > < 8 7 C G 0 A B : > 2 5 ; 8 : > 3 > ; 5 A 0.  
> O 2 ; 5 = 8 5  
A > ? @ > 2 > 6 4 0 ; > A L 1 >; L H 8 < 2 K 1 @ > A > < M = 5 @ 3 8 8. B > @ > 5..., - > =  
? > 4 = O ; 3 ; 0 7 0 A  
@ 0 A ? 5 G 0 B : 8, - B > 6 5 A 0 <> 5, => ? @ 8 < 5 @ = > 2 : 8 ; > < 5 B @ 5 > B  
? 5 @ 2 > 9 B > G : 8.  
- @ 5 4 ? >; > 6 5 = 8 O?  
" M 9 ; A 7 0 4 C < 0 ; A O. 0 B 5 < ? >; 0 G 0 ; 3 >; > 2 > 9 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ;:  
- " >; L : > > 4 = >. > 4 > 1 = K 9 ? > < 0 A H B 0 1 0 < 2 K 1 @ > A M = 5 @ 3 8 8  
D 8 : A 8 @ > 2 0 ; A O B >; L : > 2  
<> < 5 = B K, : > 3 4 0 > 1 > B = 8 : > B : @ K 2 0 ; > : = > 2 8 G B >. 4 = 0 : > M B 8  
4 2 0 2 K 1 @ > A 0  
A 8 ; L = 5 5. / = 5 1 C 4 C 4 5 ; 0 B L ? @ 5 4 ? >; > 6 5 = 8 O...  
< C 8 = 5 = 0 4 > 1 K ; >. A ; 8 1 K <> 7 3 A > A B > O ; 8 7 H 5 A B 5 @ 5 = >; B >  
? >; O = 0 1 K ; 0 1 K  
7 0 ? >; = 5 = 0 A ? ; > H = K < I 5 ; : 0 = L 5 <- \$ 0 @ 3 C A > A < K A ; 8 2 0 ;  
A : 0 7 0 == > 5. 0 B 5 < > = ? > = O ;,  
G B > ? @ > 8 7 > H ; >. A 5 1 K ; > = 0 < = > 3 > ? @ > I 5, G 5 < ; N 1 0 O 8 7 8 4 5 9,  
> B > @ K 5 ? @ 8 E > 4 8 ; 8  
5 < C 2 3 >; > 2 C 4 > M B > 3 >...  
- C : > = 5 G = > ! - 2 4 @ C 3 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ; > =.  
" C B 6 5 : = 5 < C ? @ 8 : > 2 0 ; 8 A L C 4 8 2 ; 5 == K 5 2 7 3 ; O 4 K. > A ; 5  
A 5 : C = 4 => 3 > @ 0 7 < K H ; 5 = 8 O > = = 0 H 5 ; A ; > 2 0 8 > B A B @ 0 = 5 == K <,  
=> 5 4 2 0 ; 8 = 5 < 5 = B > @ A : 8 < B > = > < ? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ;:  
- 0 C : 0 2 A 5 3 4 0 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; 0 A L - G B > 6 5 = 0 E > 4 8 B A O 7 0  
? @ 5 4 5 ; 0 < 8 = 0 H 5 9  
A 5 ; 5 == > 9 ? >; L H 8 = A B 2 > C G 5 = K E A E > 4 8 ; > A L 2 B > <, G B >  
A 5 ; 5 == 0 O = 5 > = 0 8 G B >,  
= 5 A <> B @ O = 8 = 0 G B >, < 5 6 4 C = 8 < 8 <> 6 = > ? C B 5 H 5 A B 2 > 2 0 B L...  
" 0 : 6 5 1 K ; 8 B 5 > @ 8 8 >

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 14/59

---

2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 - ? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 5 8, : B > 7 = 0 5 B, <> 6 5 B 1 K B L = 0 A 0 <> <  
4 5 ; 5 < K A M B > 9  
4 C H 5 G :> 9 = 0 E > 4 8 < A O = 0 4 @ C 3 >< 2 8 B : 5 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8? :> = F 5  
:> = F > 2, > 4 8 = D 8 ; > A > D  
4 @ 5 2 => A B 8 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; - " A ; 8 2 K A : 0 6 5 B 5 <= 5, G B > @ 0 A A K ? 0 2 H 8 9 A O  
= 0 ? ; > I 0 4 8  
B 8 ? > 3 @ 0 D A : 8 9 H @ 8 D B A ; > 6 8 ; A O 2 ; 8 0 4 C >< 5 @ 0, O = 8 ? 0 ; L F 5 <  
= 5 ? > H 5 2 5 ; L = C,  
G B > 1 K M B > ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 B L...". B > 7 = 0 5 B, 1 K B L <> 6 5 B M B >- B > B  
A ; C G 0 9, :> 3 4 0 H @ 8 D B  
A ; > 6 8 ; A O ? < K = 0 A 0 <> < 4 5 ; 5 = 0 4 @ C 3 > 9 ? ; 0 = 5 B 5, 2 :> B > @ > 9  
2 A 5 B > G => B 0 : 6 5,  
: 0 : 8 C = 0 A ... > H : 0 1 @ 5 7 3 ; 8 2 > D K @ : = C ; 0 8, A : @ 5 A B 8 2 @ C : 8 = 0  
3 @ C 4 8, A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- >- <> 5 < C, B K ? 5 @ 5 3 @ 5 ; A O = 0 A > ; = F 5, : @ 0 A 0 2 G 8 :.  
- > 2 A O : > < A ; C G 0 5, O 8 < 5 N ? @ 0 2 > ? @ 5 4 ? > ; 0 3 0 B L, G B > A = 0 < 8  
A ; C G 8 ; > A L G 0 A B >< C  
= 0 7 0 4, - > B 2 5 B 8 ; > =.  
- 5 ; > B 2 > 5. / ? @ 5 4 ? > G 8 B 0 N ? C B 5 H 5 A B 2 > 2 0 B L = 0 :> A < 8 G 5 A : 8 E  
:> @ 0 1 ; O E, -  
? @ > 1 > @ <> B 0 ; 0 ! 8 8 > B 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L > B \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0.  
- > 6 5 B, B 0 : > 5 8 2 > 7 <> 6 = >, - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ! 0 ; ; 8 . - >, C G 8 B K 2 0 O B >, G B > 2 4 0 = = > <  
A ; C G 0 5 2 K 1 @ > A K M = 5 @ 3 8 8 1 K ; 8 2 > < = > 3 > @ 0 7 1 > ; L H 5, G 5 <  
? @ 5 6 4 5, O <> 3 C  
? @ 5 4 ? > ; 0 3 0 B L 4 2 0 8 A E > 4 0 M B > 9 A 8 B C 0 F 8 8. 8 1 > 7 4 5 A L  
4 5 9 A B 2 C 5 B B 2 > O B 5 > @ 8 O, -  
> = 0 A 5 @ L 5 7 = > ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, - B 5 > @ 8 O > 1  
8 A : @ 8 2 ; 5 = 8 8 : > A < 8 G 5 A : > 3 >  
? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 0, ; 8 1 > > 1 > B = 8 : 8 7 > 1 @ 5 ; = 5 G B > = 5 2 5 @ > O B = >  
<> I = > 5, A ? > A > 1 = > 5  
4 5 ; 0 B L B 0 : 8 5 2 5 I 8.  
- 8 1 > 8 B >, 8 4 @ C 3 > 5, 8 B @ 5 B L 5, - C A < 5 E = C ; A O ! > = 8 :.  
- " @ 5 B L 5... - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 : > H : 0, = 0 1 ; N 4 0 O 7 0  
< 5 4 ; 5 = = K < 8 7 < 5 = 5 = 8 5 <  
> 1 ; 0 : > 2.  
0 : > = 5 F, > = 0 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : > 2 A 5 < ; 8 F >< 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- > 6 5 B, B 0 : 8 5 A B L. 4 = 0 : > > 4 = 0 2 5 I L > A B 0 5 B A O = 5 ? > = O B = 0  
< = 5. O 1 K ; 0  
7 = 0 : > < 0 A 2 0 < 8, 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 1 K ;, = > < K A = 8 < = 5 7 = 0 ; 8 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 0.  
% > B O, : 0 : O  
4 C < 0 N, A > 1 K B 8 O ? @ > 8 A E > 4 8 ; 8 2 > 4 8 = 0 : > 2 > 5 2 @ 5 < O. B 5 ? 5 @ L

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 15/59

---

<K >:0 7 0 ; 8 A L 7 4 5 A L,  
3 4 5 2 K 2 >> 1 I 5 = 0 A = 5 ? ><= 8 B 5.  
- 'B > B K E > G 5 H L M B 8 < A : 0 7 0 B L ? - A ? @ > A 8 ; A 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 :.  
0 4 C < 0 2 H 8 A L = 0 A 5 : C = 4 C, ! 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 :  
- 4 5 A L A C I 5 A B 2 C 5 B : 0 : < 8 = 8 < C < B @ 8 @ 0 7 = K E < 8 @ 0, 3 4 5 2  
> 4 = > 8 B > 6 5 2 @ 5 < O  
? @ > 8 A E > 4 O B @ 0 7 ; 8 G = K 5 A > 1 K B 8 O ...  
@ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 > 7 0 ? > ; = 8 ; 0 < 5 @ B 2 0 O B 8 H 8 = 0, A ? > A > 1 = 0 O  
C A B C ? 8 B L B > ; L : > 2 A 5 > 1 I 5 < C  
3 ; C 1 > G 0 9 H 5 < C C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 N. > ! > = 8 : ? @ 5 @ 2 0 ; M B > < > ; G 0 = 8 5 :  
- 0 < 8 > 1 > B = 8 : 0 A 5 3 > H B C G : 0 < 8 ? > C H 8 E 2 0 B 0 5 B. B C B 5 1 5 8  
M B 0 G > : = C B 0 O  
? 0 @ > G : 0, = 5 8 7 2 5 A B => G B > < 5 ; N 1 0 O, = 0 3 > ; > 2 C A 2 0 ; 8 ; 0 A L ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > 4 ? @ K 3 = C ; : 0 : C 6 0 ; 5 = = K 9 8 > : 0 7 0 ; A O ; 8 F > < : ; 8 F C A  
! > = 8 : > <, 5 3 > ; 8 F >  
= 5 ? @ 5 4 2 5 I 0 ; > = 8 G 5 3 > E > @ > H 5 3 >. # : 0 7 0 B 5 ; L = K 9 ? 0 ; 5 F  
A 5 @ > 3 > 5 6 8 : 0 C B : = C ; A O 2  
3 @ C 4 L A 8 = 5 3 >.  
- ! ; C H 0 9 A N 4 0, ! > = 8 : ! A ; 8 O G B > - B > 3 > 2 > @ N, M B > 7 = 0 G 8 B, G B > C  
< 5 = O 5 A B L  
> A = > 2 0 = 8 O ! > 5 A ; 8 < 5 = O B 0 : = 0 3 ; > > A < 5 8 2 0 N B 8 = 0 7 K 2 0 N B  
" G > : = C B K < ", B > O  
@ 5 4 : > A 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 N A L. " 0 : G B > C < 5 = O : B 5 1 5 4 2 5 @ 5 : > < 5 = 4 0 F 8 8.  
5 @ 2 0 O ! 0 B : = 8 A L !  
B > @ 0 O ! 0 C G 8 A L 4 C < 0 B L 3 > ; > 2 > 9, 0 ? > B > < C 6 5 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L !  
# A 5 : ?  
! ! > = 8 : > < B 0 : @ 5 4 : > : B > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; , 5 A ; 8 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; , B > @ 5 4 : >  
> A B 0 2 0 ; A O  
1 5 7 = 0 : 0 7 0 = = K <. ! > = 8 : 3 ; C 1 > : > 2 4 > E = C ; , 3 ; O 4 O 8 A ? > 4 ; > 1 L O  
= 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, 8 E > B 5 ;  
A : 0 7 0 B L G B > - B > > G 5 = L = 5 ; 5 A B = > 5. > ; 0 4 > = L ! 0 ; ; 8 7 0 : @ K ; 0  
5 < C @ > B.  
- ! > = 8 : , : 5 < 1 K > = = 8 1 K ; , > = ? @ 0 2. C < 0 B L = 5 2 @ 5 4 = >, 0 A : > @ 5 5  
4 0 6 5 ? > ; 5 7 = >.  
A > 1 5 = = > 2 B 2 > 5 < A ; C G 0 5. " 0 : G B > > A B K = L 8 4 0 9 8 <  
4 > 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A : 8 2 = C ; 8 ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; < K A ; L, = 0 G 0 B C N ! 8.  
- ! 8, - > = 2 ? 5 @ 2 K 5 2 K A : 0 7 0 ; A O > : > H : 5 ? > 8 < 5 = 8, - ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 ; 0  
> G 5 = L  
8 = B 5 @ 5 A = C N B 5 > @ 8 N. > B > @ 0 O, : A B 0 B 8, > G 5 = L E > @ > H >  
2 ? 8 A K 2 0 5 B A O 2 = 0 C : C.  
@ 5 4 ? > ; > 6 8 <, G B > : @ > < 5 M B > 3 > < 8 @ 0, A C I 5 A B 2 C N B, ? >

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 16/59

---

<5=L H 5 9 <5 @ 5, 5 I 5 4 2 0.  
>1>8 E 5 A B L A 2 >8 !>=8 : 8, !0 ; ; 8, " M 9 ; A K, >1>B = 8 : 8. > 2  
>4=>9 8 7 = 8 E 5 A B L O,  
0 2 4 @ C 3 >9 - >=0. 0 : 8 <- B > >1 @ 0 7 ><, <>6 5 B A ; C G 0 9 =>, 0 <>6 5 B  
5 I 5  
: 0 :- = 8 1 C 4 L, - O = 0 <5 @ 5 ==> = 5 = 0 7 K 2 0 N A ; >2 >" <0 3 8 O", - 8 7  
A 2 >8 E A 5 ; 5 ==> K E < K  
1 K ; 8 2 K 4 5 @ = C B K 8 >: 0 7 0 ; 8 A L 7 4 5 A L. ' B > 4 5 ; 0 B L 4 0 ; L H 5 O,  
G 5 A B => 3 >2 > @ O, = 5  
7 = 0 N...  
! 8 C : @ 0 4 : >9 A D 0 ; L H 8 2 8 ; 0 C <=>5 2 K @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 8 ? >4 C <0 ; 0:  
- >E >6 5, M B > 5 4 8 = A B 2 5 ==> 0 O C <=0 O < K A ; L, : >B > @ C N O  
A ; K H 0 ; 0 > B = 5 3 >...  
0 ? > ; O = 5 C 6 5 2 : > B > @ K 9 @ 0 7 ? > 2 8 A ; 0 B 8 H 8 = 0. 5 @ B 2 0 O.  
1 A > ; N B = 0 O. A 5, : @ >< 5  
! >=8 : 0, = 5 B 5 @ ? 5 ; 8 2 > ? @ 8 B 0 ? B K 2 0 N I 5 3 > => 3 > 9, > 1 4 C < K 2 0 ; 8  
2 K A : 0 7 0 => 5 \$ 0 @ 3 C A ><.br/>0 : >=5 F, A ? C A B O 4 > 1 @ K E B @ 8 < 8 = C B K, B 8 H 8 = C = 0 @ C H 8 ; 0 ! 0 ; ; 8.  
- " 0 : ... K A : 0 7 0 => 1 K ; > <=> 3 > 5 ... / = 5 A : 0 6 C, G B > A 8 B C 0 F 8 O A B 0 ; 0  
O A = 5 5,  
>4 = 0 : >... / A G 8 B 0 N, G B > 2 K 3 > 2 > @ 8 B 5 ? @ 0 2 4 C ...  
! >=8 : ? @ > B 5 A B C N I 5 2 A : 8 = C ; @ C : 8, => ! 0 ; ; 8, = 5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 O = 0  
M B > 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O,  
? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; 0.  
- ... ? > : @ 0 9 = 5 9 < 5 @ 5 2 B > 9 G 0 A B 8, : > B > @ 0 O : 0 A 0 5 B A O 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8  
! 2 0 H 5 3 >  
? > O 2 ; 5 = 8 O 7 4 5 A L. 0 4 0 ==> K 9 <> < 5 = B, O = 5 A G 8 B 0 N 0 A  
> ? 0 A = K < 8 4 ; O = 0 H 5 3 > 4 5 ; 0,  
8, C 6 @ 0 7 2 K 3 > 2 > @ 8 B 5, G B > @ 0 = L H 5 1 K ; 8 A = 0 < 8 7 0 > 4 =>, O <> 3 C  
? @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 B L 2 0 <  
? > : 0 > 1 > A => 2 0 B L A O 2 > B E > ; 5. 0 7 C < 5 5 B A O, = 0 1 ; N 4 5 = 8 5 7 0  
2 0 < 8 1 C 4 5 B 2 5 A B 8 A L,  
=> 2 K ? > = 8 < 0 5 B 5, G B > M B > ; 8 H L < 5 @ 0 ? @ 5 4 > A B > @ > 6 => A B 8. 0 :  
B > ; L : > 2 0 H 8 A ; > 2 0  
? > 4 B 2 5 @ 4 O B A O 2 1 > ; L H 5 9 < 5 @ 5, 2 A 5 > 3 @ 0 = 8 G 5 = 8 O 1 C 4 C B A = O B K,-  
? > 2 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L :  
! >=8 : C, >=0 A C ; K 1 : > 9 7 0 : >= G 8 ; 0, - 8 = 8 : 0 : 8 E ? @ > B 5 A B > 2.  
: >=F 5 : >=F > 2, O  
7 4 5 A L 2 ; 0 A B L.  
> H : 0 ? > ; > 6 8 ; 0 ; 0 4 > = L ? @ 0 2 > 9 @ C : 8 = 0 3 @ C 4 L 8, A ; 5 3 : 0  
? > : ; > = 8 2 H 8 A L, A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- ; 0 3 > 4 0 @ N, ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0.

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 17/59

---

\$ 0 @ 3 C A > B 2 5 B 8; ; 8 H L ; 5 3 : 8 < ? > : ; > = > <. @ 8 = F 5 A A 0 ? @ 8 = O ; 0 1 ; 0 3 > 4 0 @ = > A B L A 8 A B 8 == > : > @ > ; 5 2 A : 8 < : 8 2 : > <, : > B > @ K 9 > 4 = 0 : > 1 K ; ? > 4 ? > @ G 5 = 8 @ > = 8 G => 9 C ; K 1 : > 9 - > B 8 > B ; 8 G == >. # = 0 A 5 A B L = 5 A : > ; L : > ? C A B C N I 8 E E 8 6 8 =, > 4 = 0 : >, O A G 8 B 0 N, G B > 2 0 < = 0 ? 5 @ 2 K E ? > @ 0 E = C 6 == > ? > 6 8 B L 2 < 5 A B 5 8 = 0 C G 8 B L A O > B => A 8 B L A O 4 @ C 3 : 4 @ C 3 C 1 >; 5 5... B 5 @ ? 8 < >. ? > : 0 - ? > 6 < 8 B 5 @ C : 8 8 8 4 8 B 5 > A 2 0 8 2 0 B L A 2 > N E 8 6 8 = C. 5 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 5 A ; > 2 0 1 K ; 8 ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A 5 = K A < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : 8 < 8 => B : 0 < 8, G B > > 7 = 0 G 0 ; >, G B > 5 5 ? @ > A L 1 0 = 5 <> 3 ; 0 1 K B L = 5 2 K ? > ; = 5 = 0. ! 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O : > H : 5 8, : 0 : 2 > A = 5, ? @ > B O = C ; 5 9 A 2 > N ; 0 4 > = L. ! 8- @ 5 9 G ? @ > B O = C ; 0 5 < C A 2 > N, 8 > = 8 ? > 6 0 ; 8 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 C @ C : 8.

[newpage]

\*\*\*

3 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > B E > ;. @ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 16.08.3235 3 > 4 0 ? > > 1 8 O = A : > < C : 0 ; 5 = 4 0 @ N. 5 A L 2 5 G 5 @, ? > : 0 > = 8 1 K ; 8 2 E 8 6 8 = 5, ! 8 = 5 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 = 8 A ; > 2 0 8 = 5 > A > 1 > > 1 @ 0 1 0 ; 0 = 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 A 2 > 5 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 5. 0 8 A 0 < 5 6 = 5 = 0 E > 4 8 ; = 0 4 > 1 = > A B 8 7 0 2 > 4 8 B L A : > H : > 9 @ 0 7 3 > 2 > @. ! = 0 G 0 ; 0 @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0 4 > 5 3 > : > = F 0 > = 0 A B > O ; 0 C > : = 0 8 = 0 1 ; N 4 0 ; 0, : 0 : < 5 4 ; 5 == > ? > B C E 0 5 B 7 0 3 > @ 8 7 > = B > < @ K 6 5 5 7 0 @ 5 2 >, 8 => G L = 0 A ? 5 E = 0 G 8 = 0 5 B @ 0 7 1 @ 0 A K 2 0 B L ? > = 5 1 C > A : > ; ; 8 7 2 5 7 4 = K E 0 ; < 0 7 > 2. > G L N \$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > G B 8 = 5 A ? 0 ; , B I 0 B 5 ; L => > 1 4 C < K 2 0 O 8 2 7 2 5 H 8 2 0 O 2 A 5 ? @ > 8 A H 5 4 H 5 5. # B @ > < > = ? @ > A = C ; A O > G 5 = L @ 0 = >. ! > ; = F 5 B > ; L : > B > ; L : > ? > : 0 7 0 ; > A 2 > 8 ? 5 @ 2 K 5 ; C G 8. 6 8 : A ; 0 4 : > ? > B O = C ; A O 8, 2 4 @ C 3 2 A ? > < = 8 2 > 2 G 5 @ 0 H = 5 < 4 = 5, ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 @ O 4 > < A B > O I C N : @ > 2 0 B L. = 0 1 K ; 0 = 5 @ 0 7 > 1 @ 0 = 0, > 4 5 O ; > ? ; > B = > A ; > 6 5 = > = 0 : @ 0 N. 3 > ; 8 F > A : @ 8 2 8 ; > A L 2 A 0 @ : 0 A B 8 G 5 A : > 9 C ; K 1 : 5, 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 18/59

---

A : 0 7 0 ; A 0 < A 5 1 5:  
- C : >= 5 G =>. > H : 0 = 0 B > 8 : > H : 0, G B > 1 K ? @ > ? 0 4 0 B L 2 A 0 < K 9  
= 5 ? > 4 E > 4 O I 8 9  
<>< 5 = B ... - = 7 0 4 C < 0 ; A O, 7 0 B 5 < 5 3 > C E < K ; : 0 5 1 5 1 >; L H 5  
@ 0 A H 8 @ 8 ; 0 A L, -  
? @ > G 5 <, <>< 5 = B A : > @ 5 5 ? > 4 E > 4 O I 8 9 - > B 4 > E = C E > B L  
= 5 <= > 3 > > = 5 5 ? > A B > O == > 3 >  
7 C 4 5 = 8 O & B > E > B L 7 0 B K G : 8 2 C H 8 2 A B 0 2 ; O 9 &  
# 1 @ 0 2 ? > A B 5 ; L, > = ? > A <> B @ 5 ; G 5 @ 5 7 > : = > = 0 1 5 7 > 1 ; 0 G = > 5  
C B @ 5 == 5 5 = 5 1 > 8  
> B ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O = 0 : C E = N. A 2 > 5 < C C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 N ( 8, 2 > 7 <> 6 = > 4 0 6 5,  
2 > 7 < C I 5 = 8 N ) > =  
> 1 = 0 @ C 6 8 ; > : > ; > A B > O I 5 3 > = 0 A B > ; 5 : C 2 H 8 = 0 7 0 ? 8 A : C  
B 0 : > 3 > A > 4 5 @ 6 0 = 8 O: "# H ; 0 2  
; 5 A. 5 @ = C A L G 5 @ 5 7 4 2 0 G 0 A 0. C H 5 G : 0 ". \$ 0 @ 3 C A 1 @ > A 8 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4  
= 0 : C 2 H 8 = 8  
= 0 E > 4 O I 8 9 A O 2 = 5 < = 0 ? 8 B > : : 0 : > 3 >- B > B 5 <= >- : > D 5 9 = > 3 >  
F 2 5 B 0. 4 = 0 : > 7 0 ? 0 E 1 K ;  
A > 2 5 @ H 5 == > = 5 7 = 0 : > < 8 A ? 5 F 8 D 8 G 5 =.  
- 4 O - O ... A ; 8 1 K " 4 C H 5 G : 0 " E > B 5 ; 0 < 5 = O > B @ 0 2 8 B L, > = 0 1 K  
O 2 = > ? @ 8 4 C < 0 ; 0  
1 > ; 5 5 7 0 < K A ; > 2 0 B K 9 A ? > A > 1. > 2 ; N 1 > < A ; C G 0 5 , - A 4 5 ; 0 ; > =  
7 0 : ; N G 5 = 8 5 , -  
; > 3 8 G = 5 5 1 K ; > 1 K M B > B ... - B > ... - > 1 I 5 < = 5 ? 8 B L " M B > ".  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A : 8 2 = C ; A 0 < A 5 1 5 , > B > 4 2 8 3 0 O : C 2 H 8 = = 0 4 @ C 3 C N  
A B > @ > = C A B > ; 0.  
4 @ C 3 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O 1 5 ; G > : 7 0 : @ K 2 H 5 9 A O 4 2 5 @ 8. : C E = N 2 > H ; 0  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G.  
- 5 1 > O A = > M B 8 < C B @ > <, - 4 > 1 @ > 4 C H = > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 > = 0 8  
? > ; > 6 8 ; 0 = 0 A B > ; A 2 5 @ B > :  
8 7 ; 8 A B L 5 2 . - " 5 ? 5 @ L > B = 0 A = 5 > B A B 0 = C B M B 8 = 0 4 7 8 @ 0 B 5 ; 8. /  
E > 4 8 ; 0 : > ; L H > < C  
2 > 4 > ? 0 4 C, 3 4 5 , ? > 8 4 5 5 , 4 > ; 6 5 = 1 K ; 1 K B L < > 9 4 > <. ! 5 3 > 4 = O  
B 0 < 1 K ; > = 0 <= > 3 >  
1 > ; L H 5 A 5 ; L 4 8 , G 5 < 2 A 5 3 4 0.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A <> ; G 0 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 A > A 2 5 @ B : 0 = 0 : C 2 H 8 = . ! 8 ,  
7 0 < 5 B 8 2 M B > , ? > O A = 8 ; 0 :  
- M B > : 0 H B 0 = > 2 K 9 = 0 ? 8 B > : . 4 5 A L = 5 1 K ; > A 0 E 0 @ 0, ? > M B > < C  
> = ? > ; C G 8 ; A O  
= 5 <= > 3 > 3 > @ L : > 2 0 B K 9. > 2 = 5 < A B > ; L : > 6 5 2 8 B 0 < 8 = > 2 ,  
A : > ; L : > 8 2 A ; 0 4 : > <.  
> H : 0, 1 > ; L H 5 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 3 > 2 > @ O, = 0 ; 8 ; 0 2 4 2 5 G 0 H : 8 M B > 3 >

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 19/59

---

=0 ? 8 B : 0 8 A 5 ; 0 7 0  
A B >; \$ 0 @ 3 C A A 5 ; =0 ? @ > B 8 2 = 5 5. 5 : > B > @ > 5 2 @ 5 < O > = 8 <>; G 0  
? 8 ; 8. 0 : > = 5 F ! 8,  
C A B 0 2 = 0 1 ; N 4 0 B L 7 0 ; 8 F > < 5 6 0, ? > 4 > H ; 0 : > : = C 8 C A B @ 5 < 8 ; 0  
A 2 > 9 2 7 3 ; O 4 2 = 5 1 >.  
: > = F 5 : > = F > 2, C A B 0 = > 2 8 2 H C N A O 2 > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 9 @ 0 7 = 5 ; > 2 : C N  
B 8 H 8 = C = 0 @ C H 8 ;  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A. 2 = > 2 L > B = N 4 L = 5 A 0 < K < 4 > 1 @ K < B > = > <.  
- = 0 G 8 B B 0 : / : > = 5 G = > = 5 7 = 0 N, 7 0 : > 3 > B K A 5 1 O 4 5 @ 6 8 H L,  
> 4 = 0 : > O A 4 5 ; 0 ;  
4 ; O A 5 1 O 2 K 2 > 4. 0 4 0 == K 9 <> < 5 = B, B K - 4 > <> E > 7 O 9 : 0. > A 5 < C,  
O ? @ 8 E > 6 C :  
A ; 5 4 C N I 8 < ? C = : B 0 < ? > 2 5 A B ; 8 4 = O... 5 @ 2 > 5 - O E > G C 5 A B L, 0,  
: 0 :, O C 2 5 @ 5 =, B K  
C 6 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0, 5 A B L ? > : 0 = 5 G 5 3 >. 4 = 8 < B 2 > 8 < : 0 H B 0 = > 2 K <  
= 0 ? 8 B : > < A K B = 5  
1 C 4 5 H L. B > @ > 5. 3 > ; 8 C < 5 = O <> 6 5 B 8 A 5 @ K 5, = > 6 8 B L 2  
A 5 @ > 9 3 @ O 7 = > 9  
> 1 A B 0 = > 2 : 5 < = 5 = 5 > A > 1 > ? > = C B @ C. > @ > G 5 ... 0 4 > 1 K B 5 1 5  
A 4 5 ; 0 B L C 1 > @ : C.  
> H : 0 A 5 @ 4 8 B > ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 8 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 5 < C 2 > B 2 5 B:  
- " >, G B > O 6 5 = I 8 = 0, = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 4 0 5 B!  
- @ 5 4 > A B 0 2 8 < M B > 4 5 ; > A ; C G 0 N. ! > 3 ; 0 A = 0? ? @ > G 5 < - : C 4 0 B K  
4 5 = 5 H L A O  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G 1 K A B @ > ? > 4 > H ; 0, ? > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 G 0 H : C = 0 A B > ; 8 ; 5 3 : 8 <  
4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 < @ C : 8  
2 K = C ; 0 8 7 A 2 > 5 3 > A 0 ? > 3 0 < 0 ; 5 = L : 8 9 : 8 = 6 0 ;  
- # 2 ; 5 : 0 ; A O < 5 B 0 = 8 5 < : 8 = 6 0 ; > 2 ? - 5 E 8 4 = > A ? @ > A 8 ; 0 > = 0.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A E < K : = C ; 8 > B 2 5 B 8 :;  
- 5 2 <> 5 < A B 8 ; 5, 4 C H 5 G : 0.  
> H : 0 2 7 O ; 0 > @ C 6 8 5 7 0 ; 5 7 2 8 5 8 ? @ > B O = C ; 0 5 3 > \$ 0 @ 3 C A C:  
- A ; 8 C ? 0 4 5 B = 0 ? > ;, C 1 > @ : 0 8 7 0 2 B @ 0 : 7 0 < = > 9. A ; 8 6 5  
2 > B : = 5 B A O 2 A B 5 = C -  
A 0 < ? > A B 0 @ 0 ; A O...  
6 8 : 2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = > ? > A <> B @ 5 ; = 0 : 8 = 6 0 ;, 0 B 5 <, :  
C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 N ! 8, @ 0 A A < 5 O ; A O.  
0 B 5 <, 4 > 1 0 2 8 ; 2 ? 5 G 0 B ; 5 = 8 O, > ? C A B 8 2 5 5 @ C : C A : 8 = 6 0 ; > < 8  
A : 0 7 0 2 :  
- 0 4 = > ... ! <> B @ N B 0 : ? @ > A B > B 5 1 O = 5 2 7 O B L. A ; 8 G 5 A B = > -  
@ 0 A A G 8 B K 2 0 ; 2 7 O B L  
H B C @ <> <. >, - > = H C B ; 8 2 > ? > 4 = O ; @ C : 8, - A 4 0 N A L 1 5 7 1 > O - 2 8 6 C,  
G B > 2 A 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 20/59

---

@ 0 2=> 1 5 A A < K A ; 5 ==>... - > = > ? C A B 8; @ C : 8, 8 ? @ > 4 >; 6 8; A ; 5 3 : 0  
1 >; 5 5 A 5 @ L 5 7 = K <  
B > = > <, - / - > B = N 4 L = 5 B 0 : 0 O " 1 O : 0 ", : 0 : 8 < <> 3 C ? >; 0 7 0 B L A O A  
? 5 @ 2 > 3 >  
2 7 3 ; O 4 0. @ 8 7 = 0 N, 8 => 3 4 0 C < 5 = O 1 K 2 0 N B ? @ > 1 ; 5 < K A >  
2 7 0 8 <>> B => H 5 = 8 O < 8. => 3 4 0  
? 5 @ 5 E > 6 C G 5 @ 5 7 : @ 0 9 ...  
- = > 3 4 0 ?! - 2 > 7 < C B 8 ; 0 A L ! 8 8 2 A 2 > 5 < A B 8 ; 5 ? > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 : C ; 0 : 8  
= 0 1 5 4 @ 0 . - /  
2 8 6 C, M B 8 B 2 > 8 " 8 => 3 4 0 " 4 > 2 >; L => G 0 A B > 2 A B @ 5 G 0 N B A O = 0  
? @ 0 : B 8 : 5 ...  
5 > 1 @ 0 1 0 O 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O = 0 @ 5 ? ; 8 : C ! 8, A 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : ? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ::  
- ... = > 3 4 0 ? @ > A B > A @ K 2 0 N A L ... K 2 0 5 B ... > 1 1 5 <, O ? @ > A B >  
? K B 0 N A L  
8 7 2 8 = 8 B L A O 7 0 A 2 > 5 ? > 2 5 4 5 = 8 5. ! G 8 B 0 9 M B > ? @ > A B >... @ 5 0 : F 8 5 9  
= 0 ... = 5 > 1 K G = > 5  
? @ > 8 A H 5 A B 2 8 5, E > @ > H >? > @ > G 5, O ? @ 8 1 5 @ C A L. 0 8 7 0 2 B @ 0 :  
B 5 1 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O  
> B 2 5 4 0 B L 2 <> 5 < ? @ 8 3 > B > 2 ; 5 = 8 8. > 4 0 2 0 9 ? 5 @ 5 4 M B 8 <  
? > 6 < 5 < @ C : 8 = 5 ? >  
? @ 8 = C 6 4 5 = 8 N ! 0 ; ; 8, 0 8 A : @ 5 == 5. % > @ > H >?  
; 0 7 0 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G : 0 :- B > = 5 2 5 @ > O B => ? > 4 > 1 @ 5 ; 8. = 0  
@ 0 A A ; 0 1 8 ; 0 A L 8, ; 5 3 : >  
? > ? @ 0 2 8 2 A 2 > N D 8 >; 5 B > 2 C N G 5 ; ; C, A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- 0 4 = >, : @ 0 A 0 2 G 8 :. 0 1 C 4 5 < 2 A 5 A A > @ K. % >; > 4 8 = 5 = 0 2 8 A B L  
A ? @ O B 0 ; 8 A L 2  
= > @ K ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 2 5 A 5 ; > C A < 5 E = C ; A O:  
-- B K 5 1 5 8 A B 8 E 8 A > G 8 = O 5 H L ? ? @ 8 M B > <... - \$ 0 @ 3 C A 7 0 ? = C ; A O  
= 0 ? >; C A ; > 2 5  
8, > 4 5 @ = C 2 A 5 1 O, ? @ > 4 >; 6 8; 2 G C B L 1 >; 5 5 A 5 @ L 5 7 => < B > = 5, -  
" K ? > M B ?  
- 5 B, - A : @ > < = > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L : > H : 0 . - - B > A ; > 2 0 8 7  
: >; K 1 5 ; L = > 9, : > B > @ C N ? 5 ;  
< = 5 A B 0 @ H 8 9 1 @ 0 B. - = 0 ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 5 < C 2 3 ; 0 7 0, - 7 = 0 5 H L,  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A, O B > 6 5  
8 7 2 8 = O N A L 7 0 A 2 > 5 ? > 2 5 4 5 = 8 5. A 5 - B 0 : 8 2 A 5 < K - : > H : 8 - B 0 : 8 5.  
K  
? @ 8 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 5 < A O 6 8 7 = 5 == K E ? @ 0 2 8 ; , > 4 = 8 < 8 8 7 : > B > @ K E  
O 2 ; O N B A O : " C 4 0 = 0 ? @ 0 2 8 H L  
A B @ 5 ; C, B C F 5 ; L > = 0 8 ? > @ 0 7 8 B " ; " 0 : 0 6 4 > 9 7 2 5 7 4 5 A 2 > 8  
7 0 : > = K " ... C, 8

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 21/59

---

<=>3 8 5 4 @ C 3 8 5. 5 1 5. % 2 0 B 0 B L A O 7 0 > @ C 6 8 5 2 ; N 1 > 9 <>< 5 = B,  
: 0 : B K A : 0 7 0 ;, M B >  
= 5 A B >; L : > ? @ 8 2 K G : 0, A : >; L : > 1 5 7 C A ; > 2 = K 9 : > H 0 G 8 9  
@ 5 D ; 5 : A. @ 8 4 5 B A O B 5 1 5  
? @ 8 2 K : 0 B L : M B >< C, - > = 0 C E < K ; L = C ; 0 A L 8 B 0 : 6 5 ; 5 3 : >  
> B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A 2 > 9 : 8 = 6 0 ;  
> 1 @ 0 B => 2 A 0 ? > 3. - B 5 ? 5 @ L O ? ><> 3 C B 5 1 5 A C 1 > @ : > 9.  
7 0 2 B @ 0 : O 2 A 5 @ 0 2 =>  
1 5 @ C A L ? @ 8 3 > B > 2 8 B L A 0 < 0. > ? @ > 1 C 5 H L : > H 0 G L N A B @ O ? = N, -  
! 8 2 5 @ B 8 : 0 ; L = >  
? > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; L = K 9 ? 0 ; 5 F : 5 3 > @ B C 8 5 E 8 4 => 4 > 1 0 2 8 ; 0,  
- = 5 A < 5 9  
2 > 7 @ 0 6 0 B L <= 5. ! 0 < A : 0 7 0 ;, G B > M B > 1 5 A A < K A ; 5 ==>.  
0 B 5 2 0 B L A ? > @ A 5 9 G 0 A 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L = > = 5 1 K ; > = 8 : 0 ; > 3 >  
A < K A ; 0. = 8  
? >- = 0 A B > O I 5 < C 8 A : @ 5 == 5 ? > 6 0 ; 8 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 C @ C : 8 8  
? @ 8 = O ; 8 A L 7 0 @ 0 1 > B C. ! 8 8  
=> 6 0 < 8 8 2 8 ; : 0 < 8 A B 0 ; 0 E > 7 0 9 = 8 G 0 B L = 0 : C E = 5, 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A, 4 >  
7 C 1 > 2 2 >> @ C 6 8 2 H 8 A L  
< 5 B ; 0 < 8, A 0 2 : 0 < 8 8 B @ O ?: 0 < 8, > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O 2 A ? 0 ; L = N - A 0 < C N  
4 0 ; L = N N : ><= 0 B C.  
7 @ 5 4 : 0 4 > 5 3 > A ; C E 0 8 7 : C E = 8 4 > = > A 8 ; 8 A L = 5 4 > 2 > ; L = K 5  
2 > 7 3 ; 0 A K : > H : 8:  
- @ > 7 0 ! @ > 7 0 - 3 @ > 7 0 - 3 @ > 7 0 ! 5 1 5 > 4 8 = ! 8 @ 8 C A ! E, 0 2 > B 8  
B 5 @ : 0.  
... ! ; > < 0 == K 5 : > 3 B 8 ! 4 5 7 4 5 A L A >; L ? ! ..  
5 1 5 <=> 6 5 A B 2 > ? > 4 > 1 = K E. > E > 6 5, 8 : M B >< C B 5 ? 5 @ L  
? @ 8 4 5 B A O ? @ 8 2 K : 0 B L  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A C.  
6 8 : ? > 4 C < 0 ; 8 A : 0 7 0 ; A 0 < A 5 1 5, B 0 ;, G B > 1 K ! 8 = 5 C A ; K H 0 ; 0 :  
- : > = F 5 : > = F > 2 5 A ; 8 O E > G C = > @ < 0 ; L = > ? > 6 8 B L 2  
= 5 = > @ < 0 ; L = > < < 8 @ 5 1 5 7  
? @ > 1 ; 5 < E > B L = 5 <=> 3 >, ; C G H 5 ? @ 8 2 K : = C B L : " M B >< C ". B >  
< 0 ; > ; 8 G B > 5 1 5  
A ; C G 8 B A O ... 5 A G 0 A B = K 9 A ; C G 0 9 : 0 : > 9 8 ; 8 G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L 2 @ > 4 5 ...  
= 5 M B > = 0 4 >?  
5- 5- 5....  
! : > @ > = 0 : C E = 5 = 0 G 0 ; > H 8 ? 5 B L < 0 A ; >, A ; K H 0 ; A O 7 0 ? 0 E  
6 0 @ 5 = > 3 > : 0 @ B > D 5 ; O 8  
A 5 ; L 4 8. 7 0 B 5 < ? > E 8 6 8 = 5 C 6 5 A B 0 ; ; 5 B 0 B L 4 C E G 5 @ = > 3 >  
: > D 5.  
4 @ C 3 ! 8 7 0 3 ; O = C ; 0 2 : > <= 0 B C 8, A 8 = B 5 @ 5 A >< > A <> B @ 5 2 2 A 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 22/59

---

C 3 ; K, > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; 0 A L :  
5 6 C:  
- 0 : ? > = 8 < 0 N, > = 0 B 5 1 5 C 6 5 = 5 = C 6 = 0.  
5 4 > 6 8 4 0 O A L > B 2 5 B 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, : > H : 0 ? > 4 A : > G 8 ; 0 : C 3 ; C,  
A E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 < 5 B ; C 8 ? > O B L  
C A : 0 : 0 ; 0 = 0 : C E = N. 0 : ? > = 5 F, > = 0, A = 8 < 0 O D 0 @ B C :,  
? > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L 2 4 2 5 @ O E 8 A 5 5  
7 0 A B 5 = G 8 2 > 9 C ; K 1 : > 9 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- ! ? 0 ; L = O, : > = 5 G = >, 1 > ; L H 5, G 5 < : C E = O. > 3 > 4 8 5 I 5 < 8 = C B C,  
O 2 K B @ C ? K ; L, 8  
B > 3 4 0 <> 6 = > 1 C 4 5 B A 0 4 8 B L A O 7 0 A B > ;  
> A ; 5 M B 8 E A ; > 2 > = 0 > ? O B L 8 A G 5 7 ; 0. \$ 0 @ 3 C A ? @ 8 A 5 ; 2 : @ 5 A ; >  
8 ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 2  
> : = >. # B @ 5 == 8 5 A > ; = 5 G = K 5 ; C G 8, ? @ > 1 8 2 0 O A L A : 2 > 7 L  
A B 5 : ; >, ? @ > = 8 : 0 ; 8 2 : > <= 0 B C  
8 > A B 0 2 ; O ; 8 = 0 ? > ; C A 2 5 B O I 8 5 A O : 2 0 4 @ 0 B K. ! ? C A B O < 8 = C B C, 2  
> <= 0 B C 7 0 A : > G 8 ; 0  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G 8, = 0 E > 4 C A : ; 0 4 K 2 0 O = 5 1 > ; L H C N B @ O ? : C,  
? @ 8 1 ; 8 7 8 ; 0 A L : ? > ; : 0 <.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A A 8 4 5 ; 8 = 0 1 ; N 4 0 ; , : 0 : > = 0, B 8 E > < C @ ; K : 0 O A 5 1 5 ? > 4  
=> A : 0 : C N - B >  
< 5 ; > 4 8 N, A > A 2 > 5 9 B @ O ? : > 9 : @ C 6 8 ; 0 A L 2 7 > ; > B > 9 4 K < : 5  
> : > ; > ? K ; L = K E ? > ; > : 8  
B C < 1 > G 5 : . 0 : > = 5 F 7 0 : > = G 8 2 A M B 8 < 4 5 ; > <, : > H : 0 = 5 < = > 3 >  
C 4 8 2 ; 5 == K < 2 7 3 ; O 4 > <  
? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 5 6 8 ; 0 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- > 6 5 H L 8 4 B 8 < K B L @ C : 8... - 8 > ? O B L A : @ K ; 0 A L 7 0 4 2 5 @ L N.  
- 0 A : > ; L : > O ? > = O ; , - ? > 4 C < 0 ; 5 6 8 ; , - > A > 1 > 9 0 ; L B 5 @ = 0 B 8 2 K C  
< 5 = O 2 A 5 @ 0 2 =>  
= 5 B  
@ > E > 4 O : C < K 2 0 ; L = 8 : C, > = 2 7 3 ; O = C ; = 0 A B > ; , 3 4 5 = 0  
1 > ; L H > 9 B 0 @ 5 ; ; 5 1 K ; >  
C : @ 0 H 5 => C : @ > ? = K < 8 ; 8 A B L O < 8 1 ; N 4 > 8 7 C : C B 0 == K E 2  
? > 4 6 0 @ 5 == C N : 0 @ B > D 5 ; L = C N  
A B @ C 6 : C : C A > G : > 2 A 5 ; L 4 8 8 < 0 ; 5 = L : 8 E : @ C 3 ; K E  
: 0 @ B > H 8 = > ; , > 4 > 9 4 O : : > H : 5,  
: > B > @ 0 O : 0 : @ 0 7 < K ; 0 @ C : 8, > = A ? @ > A 8 ; :  
- = 0 5 H L, O = 5 ? @ 8 2 K : 5 A B L G B > - B > = 5 C 7 = 0 2, G B > M B > , : 0 :  
A 4 5 ; 0 = > 8 : 0 :  
= 0 7 K 2 0 5 B A O. 0 6 5 5 A ; 8 > = > 2 K 3 ; O 4 8 B " 0 ? ? 5 B 8 B = >.  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 :  
- A ; 8 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 A B 8 = 0 <> 1 8 0 = A : 8 9, M B > 7 2 C G 8 B : 0 : " ; > E < 0 B 0 0

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 23/59

---

@ K 1 0 2 7 >; > B K E  
H 0 @ 8:0 E".  
= 0 ? > A <> B @ 5; 0 5 6 8 : C 2 3 ; 0 7 0 8, = 5 C 4 5 @ 6 0 2 H 8 A L, 7 0 ; 8 ; 0 A L  
@ 0 4 > A B = K < A < 5 E > <.  
- B > C B @ > ? >; C G 8 ; > A L : 0 : 8 <- B > 0 1 A >; N B = >  
= 5 5 A B 5 A B 2 5 = = K <, ? > < = 5 = 8 N ! 8 - @ 5 9 G,  
5 A ; 8 A @ 0 2 = 8 2 0 B L 5 3 > A > 2 G 5 @ 0 H = 8 < 4 = 5 <. " >; 8 2 G 8 A B > <  
C B @ 5 = = 5 < 2 > 7 4 C E 5  
G B >- B > 8 7 < 5 = 8 ; > A L, B >; 8... " >; 8 M B > 8 1 K ; > M B > @ > : > 2 > 5  
= 0 G 0 ; > E > @ > H 8 E  
> B = > H 5 = 8 9 < 5 6 4 C = 8 < 8 = 5 9.

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > 1 > B @ > ? >; 8 A.  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: B > 6 5 A 0 <> 5

- & ! M ;, O = 0 < 5 A B 5. > B > 2 4 5 9 A B 2 > 2 0 B L.  
- 5 A ? 5 H 8, ! > = 8 .. 0 9 " M 9 ; A C 5 I 5 ? O B L < 8 = C B > = 2 A 5 5 I 5  
2 > 7 8 B A O A  
:>< ? L N B 5 @ > <, ? K B 0 5 B A O, : A B 0 B 8, B 5 1 5 6 5 ? > <> G L G B > 1 K B K  
; 1 > < 2 7 0 : @ K B K 5  
A B 0 ; L = K 5 4 2 5 @ 8 = 5 ; > < 8 ; A O. ; 8 B K 1 > < 1 C A = 0 @ C 6 8 @ 5 H 8 ;  
> A B 0 2 8 B L?  
- 0 4 = >, ! M ;, 2 A 5 ? > = O ;, = 5 7 ; 8 A L B 0 : - B 5 1 5 = 5 8 4 5 B ... > A 2 O 7 8.  
5 @ 5 4 B 5 <, : 0 : ! 0 ; ; 8 C A ? 5 ; 0 2 K ? 0 ; 8 B L 2 > B 2 5 B G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L,  
G B > ! > = 8 : O 2 = >  
7 0 A ; C 6 8 2 0 ;, : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ ? 8 A : = C ;, 8 A 2 O 7 L > 1 > @ 2 0 ; 0 A L.  
- 6 ..., - ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 ! 0 ; ; 8, C 6 5 : > 3 4 0 7 0 ? 0 ; ? @ > H 5 ;, = 0 = 8 : > 3 4 0  
= 5 7 0 1 K 2 0 ; 0  
> @ 0 1 > B 5, 4 0 6 5 : > 3 4 0 : B >- B > B 0 : 1 5 A F 5 @ 5 <> ==> A = 5 9  
> 1 E > 4 8 ; A O, : 0 : M B > B > ; L : >  
G B > A 4 5 ; 0 ; ! > = 8 .. 5 ; : 0 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 2 ; 8 A 5 = : C, : > B > @ K 9,  
= 8 G 5 3 > 2 > : @ C 3 = 5  
7 0 < 5 G 0 O 4 5 ; > 2 8 B > A B C G 0 ; ? > : ; 0 2 8 H 0 < ? > @ B 0 B 8 2 = > 3 >  
:>< ? L N B 5 @ 0, A > 5 4 8 = 5 ==> 3 >  
= 5 A : >; L : 8 < 8 ? @ > 2 > 4 : 0 < 8, A ? 0 = 5 ; L N 2 A B 5 = 5 : > @ 8 4 > @ 0  
> 4 = > 9 8 7  
0 2 B > < 0 B 8 7 8 @ > 2 0 == K E D 0 1 @ 8 : > 1 > B = 8 : 0, 3 4 5, A > 1 A B 2 5 ==>, 8  
? @ > E > 4 8 ; 0  
A 5 3 > 4 = O H = O O > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 O, - " M 9 ; A, : 0 : C A ? 5 E 8 ? # ! > = 8 : 0 C 6 5 @ C : 8  
G 5 H C B A O...  
5 > B @ K 2 0 O 2 7 3 ; O 4 > B M : @ 0 = 0 8, = 5 7 0 < 5 4 ; O O A : > @ > A B L C 4 0 @ > 2  
? > : ; 0 2 8 H 0 <,

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 24/59

---

" M 9 ; A > B 2 5 B 8 ;:  
- 1 5 < 8 = C B : C, B 5 B O ! 0 ; ; 8 8 2 A 5 1 C 4 5 B 2 ? > @ O 4 : 5.  
- E > B => 2 5 @ N, " M 9 ; A.  
= 5 7 0 ? => 2 B 5 <=> B 5 A 7 0 4 8 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O = 5 3 @ > < : 8 9 7 2 C ;,  
= 0 ? > < 8 = 0 2 H 8 9 A < 5 A L = 5 B >  
7 2 C : 0 ? 0 4 5 = 8 O : 0 : > 3 > - B > ; 5 3 : > 3 > < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : > 3 >  
? @ 5 4 < 5 B 0 = 0 ? > ;, = 5 B > A : @ 8 ? 0  
A B 0 @ > 9 4 2 5 @ = > 9 ? 5 B ; 8 . ! 0 ; ; 8 <> < 5 = B 0 ; L => @ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L  
= 0 A B > 2 > A 5 < L 4 5 A O B  
3 @ 0 4 C A > 2 8, = 5 C 2 8 4 5 2 = 8 G 5 3 >, = 5 C 4 8 2 8 ; 0 A L. ! B 0 : 8 <  
: > ; 8 G 5 A B 2 > < ? > B @ 0 G 5 == K E  
= 5 @ 2 > 2, : 0 : 7 0 2 @ 5 < O > 9 = K, 5 I 5 = 5 B > <> 6 5 B ? > : 0 7 0 B L A O. ; O  
2 5 @ = > A B 8, > = 0  
A 4 5 ; 0 ; 0 = 5 A : > ; L : > H 0 3 > 2 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, G C B : > 2 3 ; 0 4 K 2 0 0 A L 2  
B 5 <=> B C. ? @ > G 5 <,  
@ 5 7 C ; L B 0 B = 5 A B 0 ; 4 @ C 3 8 <. 5 ; : 0 > 1 ; 5 3 G 5 ==> 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0,  
2 5 4 L ; 8 H = 8 5 ? @ > 1 ; 5 < K  
5 9 > B = N 4 L = C 6 = K = 5 1 K ; 8. 4 = 0 : > 2 A ; 5 4 C N I C N A 5 : C = 4 C > = 0  
? > = O ; 0, G B > @ 5 H 0 B L  
8 E 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O 5 9...  
  
" M 9 ; A 2 8 A 5 ; 2 2 > 7 4 C E 5. 0 7 C < 5 5 B A O, 2 8 A 5 ; = 5 ? > A 2 > 5 9 2 > ; 5 -  
5 3 > 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 2  
< 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : > 9 @ C : 5 > E @ 0 == K 9 @ > 1 > B, ? 5 @ 5 2 > 4 O I 8 9 A 2 > 8  
3 > @ O I 8 5 : @ 0 A = K <  
2 8 7 C 0 ; L = K 5 A 5 = A > @ K, : > B > @ K 5 ; 8 H L ? > < 5 A B C @ 0 A ? > ; > 6 5 = 8 O  
<> 6 = > 1 K ; >  
> B > 6 4 5 A B 2 8 B L A 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8, = 0 ! 0 ; ; 8. > G 5 < C - B > ! 0 ; ; 8 = 5  
8 A ? C 3 0 ; 0 A L. 4 = 8 <  
@ 5 7 : 8 < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 <, > = 0 2 : ; N G 8 ; 0 : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @, : > B > @ K 9  
2 A 5 5 I 5 1 K ; C = 5 5 2  
@ C : 5, 8 : @ 8 : = C ; 0:  
- ! > = 8 : ! B A B C ? 0 B L ! @ > A L 2 A 5 8...  
@ > 4 > ; 6 8 B L D @ 0 7 C 5 9 = 5 4 0 ; ; 0 7 5 @ = K 9 ; C G, @ 0 A ? > @ > 2 H 8 9  
? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 > 8  
? @ 5 2 @ 0 B 8 2 H 8 9 : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 2 1 5 A A < K A ; 5 == K 9,  
> ? ; 0 2 ; 5 == K 9 : C A > : < 5 B 0 ; ; 0. ! 0 ; ; 8  
> B 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 A B 0 2 H 8 9 = 5 = C 6 = K < 8, : B > < C 6 5, = 5 A B 5 @ ? 8 <>  
3 > @ O G 8 <, : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 2  
A B > @ > = C 8 4 > A B 0 ; 0 ; 0 7 5 @ = K 9 ? 8 A B > ; 5 B. 0 :- = 8 : 0 : A > 4 = 8 <- B >  
1 > B > <, > 4 8 = = 0  
> 4 8 = > = 0 = 5 A <> 6 5 B = 5 A ? @ 0 2 8 B L A O...

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 25/59

---

! >4=8<-B> A<>3;0 1 K, 0 2>B A 45 A O B:><, ?>O 2 8 2 H 8 <A O 7 0  
A ? 8=>9 ? 5 @ 2 >3 >-  
>G 5=L 2 @ O 4 ;8. >1>B, 4 5 @ 6 0 2 H 8 9 "M 9;A 0, : @ 8 G 0 1 5 3 > G B >-B >  
2 @ >4 5 " 5 3 8... !>  
<=>9 2 A 5 1 C 4 5 B 2 ?>@ O 4 :5...", @ 0 7 2 5 @ =C; A O 8 ? 5 @ 5 4 0; 5 3 > 2  
7 0 4 =8 5 @ O 4 K.  
A ;5 4 C N I 8 9 <><5=B @>1>B K, :0: :><0=4 5 >B:@ K; 8 >3 >=L.  
! 0;;8 5 4 2 0 C A ? 5;0  
C 2 5 @ =C B L A O >B =5 A:>;L:8 E 7 0 @ O 4 >2, 5 4 2 0 =5 ?>? 0 2 H 8 E 2  
=5 5. !=0 G 0;0, 2 5 5  
3 >;>2 5 ? @><5;L:=C;0 <K A;L >B ><, G B > "M 9;A 0 =5;L 7 O  
>A B 0 2;O B L 2 @ C:0 E  
@>1>B >2, 0 7 =0 G 8 B 8 >1>B =8:0. @ 0 2 4 0 M B 0 <K A;L A @ 0 7 C  
7 0 <5=8;0 A L =0 4 @ C 3 C N,  
3 >2 >@ O I C N > B ><, 5 A;8 >=0 A 5 9 G 0 A 6 5 =5 >B A B C ? 8 B, B >  
A ? 0 A 0 B L 1 C 4 5 B =5:><C.  
@>O 2;O O G C 4 5 A 0 8 7 2 >@>B;8 2 >A B 8, ! 0;;8 C 2 >@ 0 G 8 2 0;0 A L >B  
;C G 5 9 8 ? 5 @ 5 4 2 8 3 0;0 A L  
: 2 5 =B 8;O F 8 >==><C >B 2 5 @ A B 8 N, 2 :>B >@>5 >=0 8 =K @ =C;0  
A 5 :C =4 >9 ?>7 6 5,  
>A B 0 2;O O @>1>B >2 A =>A ><... A "M 9;A ><...

[newpage]

\*\*\*

4 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > B E > ;, % 8 6 8 = 0 ! 8 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0.  
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > : > ; > 15.00

- ;O=C A L 0 ; ;>B >=A :8 <=5 1 ><, - 2 7 4 >E =C ;0 :>H :0,  
2 7 >1 @ 0 ;0 A L =0 H 8 @ >:8 9  
?>4 >: >==8: 8 A :0 7 0;0 A 0 <0 A 5 1 5,- A >2 ? 0 4 5 =8 9 =5 1 K 2 0 5 B.  
0 G 5 < O B > 3 4 0 7 4 5 A L  
>:0 7 0 ;0 A L?  
=0 3 @ C A B => ?>A <>B @ 5 ;0 2 =5 1 > 8 7 0 :8 =C ;0 ;0 4 >=8 7 0  
3 >;>2 C.  
- C H 5 G :0... - :0 :>1 K G => =0 G 0; A 2 >N @ 5 G L \$ 0 @ 3 C A,- O A B 5 E ?> @  
:0 :7 4 5 A L  
>:0 7 0 ;A O, 7 0 4 0 N A 5 1 5 B >B 6 5 2 >? @>A. , B 0: 6 5 :0: B K, >B 2 5 B 0 =5  
=5 3 > ?>:0 =5  
7 =0 N. =0 N O B >;L:> B >, G B > C 7 =0 B L M B >B >B 2 5 B, <K A <>6 5 <  
B >;L:> :>3 4 0

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 26/59

---

: B >- = 8 1 C 4 L, 1 K B L <> 6 5 B A 0 < 8 @ 5 2 = 8 5, A > 1 ; 0 3 > 2 >; O B = 0 <  
8 7 ; > 6 8 B L...  
- 5 ; N 1 ; N B 0 : 8 5 C 7 : 8 5 > := 0, - 1 C 4 B > 1 K ? @ > 8 3 => @ 8 @ > 2 0 2 5 3 >  
A ; > 2 0,  
? @ > 1 > @ <> B 0 ; 0 ! 8, - 8 7 = 8 E = 8 G 5 3 > E > @ > H 5 3 > = 5 C 2 8 4 8 H L.  
4 @ C 3 > = 0 ? > G B 8 ? >; = > A B L N 2 K A C = C ; 0 A L 8 7 @ 0 A : @ K B > 3 >  
> := 0 8, ? > A <> B @ 5 2 : C 4 0- B >  
2 2 5 @ E, A B 0 ; 0 ; > 2 8 B L => A > < = 5 ? > = O B = K 5 7 0 ? 0 E 8.  
- 8 G 5 3 > E > @ > H 5 3 > 8 = 5 ? > G C 2 A B 2 C 5 H L, - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 >, =>  
3 @ > < : >, G B > 4 0 6 5 A 5 @ K 9  
5 6 8 : C A ; K H 0 ; 5 5, A : 0 7 0 ; 0 > = 0.  
- A 5 3 4 0, : > 3 4 0 = 8 G 5 3 > E > @ > H 5 3 > = 5 G C 2 A B 2 C 5 H L, = 0 G 8 = 0 5 B  
4 5 9 A B 2 > 2 0 B L 7 0 : > =  
? > 4 ; > A B 8 - > 1 0 7 0 B 5 ; L => ? > G C 2 A B 2 C 5 H L G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L  
= 5 E > @ > H 5 5, B 0 : G B > ...  
= 5 7 0 ? => @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O E ; > ? > : ? @ 5 > 4 > ; 5 = 8 O 7 2 C : > 2 > 3 >  
1 0 @ L 5 @ 0, A > ? @ > 2 > 6 4 0 2 H 8 9 A O  
B @ 5 A : > < G C B L = 5 A ; 5 B 5 2 H 5 9 A ? 5 B 5 ; L 2 E > 4 => 9 4 2 5 @ 8.  
F 5 = B @ 5 : > < = 0 B K : 0 : 1 C 4 B >  
8 7 = 8 G 5 3 > ? > O 2 8 ; A O A 8 = 8 9 5 6. ! 5 : C = 4 C A ? C A B O 2 1 5 6 0 ; 0 ! 0 ; ; 8.  
> 8 E ; 8 F C <> 6 =>  
1 K ; > ? > = O B L, G B > 2 > 7 < C I 0 B L A O ? > ? > 2 > 4 C 4 2 5 @ 5 9 A 5 9 G 0 A  
A > 2 A 5 < = 5 2 @ 5 < O.  
! 8- @ 5 9 G, < 3 > = 2 5 = = > A ? @ K 3 = C 2 A ? > 4 > : > = 8 : 0, 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ; 0:  
- 0 7 C @ = K 5 > 7 5 @ 0 ! ' B > A B @ O A ; > A L, ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0 ?!  
" 0 1 K A B @ > ? 5 @ 5 : 8 = C ; 0 B @ 5 2 > 6 = K 9 2 7 3 ; O 4 A ! 8 = 0 2 A : > G 8 2 H 5 3 >  
A : @ 5 A ; 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0  
8, 5 ; 5 A 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 O A 2 > 5 2 > ; = 5 = 8 5, ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0:  
- > B K A E 2 0 B 8 ; 8 " M 9 ; A 0, : > 3 4 0 < K ? K B 0 ; 8 A L... > 1 I 5 <, > = 8,  
2 5 @ > O B = >, C 6 5  
4 > 1 @ 0 ; 8 A L 4 > > 1 > B = 8 : 0, 8 O 1 > N A L 4 C < 0 B L, G B > ? @ > 8 7 > 9 4 5 B  
A " M 9 ; A > < 5 A ; 8 < K  
= 8 G 5 3 > = 5 ? @ 5 4 ? @ 8 < 5 < ...  
" C B ! 8 ? > = O ; 0, G B > 2 @ 5 < O 4 ; O 5 5 H C B > : 7 0 : > = G 8 ; > A L. = 0  
? > 4 A : > G 8 ; 0 : C 3 ; C,  
3 4 5 2 0 ; O ; A O 5 5 : > ; G 0 =, 8 > 4 = 8 < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 < = 0 : 8 = C ; 0 5 3 >  
G 5 @ 5 7 ? ; 5 G >.  
1 K G = > 5 ? > ; C @ 0 A A ; 0 1 ; 5 = = > 5 8 ? > G B 8 2 0 ; L O 6 = > 5  
2 K @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 ; 8 F 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 A < 5 = 8 ; > A L  
= 0 A > A @ 5 4 > B > G 5 = = > 5, 4 0 6 5 A C @ > 2 > 5. = ? @ 8 I C @ 8 ; A O,  
> 1 4 C < K 2 0 O, G B > A : 0 7 0 B L,  
7 0 B 5 < 2 K A : 0 7 0 ; A O:

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 27/59

---

- !0;;8, O :>=5 G=> ?>=8<0 N, G B> =0 < ?>:0 2 K =5 >A>1>  
4>25@O5B5, => C 20A8  
B@:064K9 1>5F =0 AG5BC. "0:8<>1@07><, O 8A:@5==5  
=045NAL,- ?>A;54=85420  
A;>20>= ?@>87=5A A>A>1K<=068<><,- GB><K ?@8<5<  
CG0AB85 2 A?0A0B5;L=>9  
>?5@0F88. 0:=8:@CB8, "M9;A-=0H4@C3, ?CABL 8=5 2 MB>9  
A5;5==>9,  
0;0:B8:5, 8;8:B>-7=05B-2-G5<-5I5!  
!8 ?>A<>B@5;0=0568:0:0:-B>C482;5==>82 B>65 2@5<O  
1;03>40@=>8  
?>4C<0;0:  
- 'B>-B><=5 ?>4A:07K205B... "LDC! >B-B5 8>B25B=0 2>?@>A-<K  
745AL,  
GB>1KA?0A0BL 45B59 >18CA0!  
!0;;8 ?>A<>B@5;0=0=53>, 1C:20;L=>>IC?K20O:064K9  
:204@0B=K9 A0=B8<5B@53>  
;8F0 2=8<0B5;L=K<273;O4><. 0B5<>=0:8=C;0 273;O4=0  
!>=8:0, :>B>@K9  
=5E>BO:82=C;, 8A:070;0568:C 8:>H:5:  
- 04=>. / ?>25@N 20<1>;LH5, G5<E>G5BAO...  
!>=8: ?@20; 55 2>1KG=>=03;>20B><AB8;5:  
- >7=09B5, GB>5A;8 2K B>;L:>?>?@>1C5B5 2K:8=CBL  
:0:CN-=81C4L 7;CN HCB:C,  
20< ?@845BAO 8<5BL 45;>A><=>9. O, A:06C O 20<,-:@5?:89  
>@5H5...  
- 0<>;G8, !>=8;,- CAB0;><0E=C;0 @C:>9 ?@8=F5AA0,->  
:@09=59 <5@5 ?>:0,  
=0< ?@845BAO ?>@01>B0BL 2<5AB5, 8, ?>MB><C, O 1K;0 1K=5  
?@>GL 2KA;CH0BL,  
GB>!8-@59G 8\$0@3CA <>3CB ?@54;>68BL. 045NAL 45;>=5  
>3@0=8G8BAO ?@>ABK<8  
"?@8H5;, C2845;, ?>1548;"-. -B>-=5=0H0 4>:B@8=0.  
>28A;0B8H8=0. !8 8 \$0@3CA @074C<K20;8. 0:>=5F A5@K9 568:  
27O; A;>2>:  
- !@07C ?@54C ?@56C, GB>O>B=N4L=5 ?KB0NAL>B4020BL  
?@8:07K, O B>;L:>  
87;>6C A2>N B>G:C 7@5=8O. >A:>;L:C C=0A<0;>1>9F>2, O,  
:0:=5=5 ?@8OB=>  
<=5 MB> ?@54;030BL, ?@54;030N ?>A;0BL 70 ?@>A>?><>I8  
=0 5B0N189 AB@>2.  
54L 0:;7=0<=5 ?><5H05B-:0:=0?0 @=8: 2 0B0:CN15<

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 28/59

---

B 0 = 4 5 < 5 A ! > = 8 : > <.  
0 A 0 B 5 ; L => A B @ 0 B 5 3 8 8... / ? >; 0 3 0 N, G B > @ 0 7 @ 0 1 > B : > 9 ? ; 0 = 0 8  
> 1 1 5 9  
: >> @ 4 8 = 0 F 8 5 9 > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 4 >; 6 = 0, : 0 : 2 A 5 3 4 0, 7 0 = O B L A O  
? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0, : 0 :  
? @ 8 @ > 6 4 5 = = K 9 ; 8 4 5 @ . ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 8 2 0 H ? > : > @ = K 9 A ; C 3 0 A > A B 0 2 O B  
4 C M B ? @ 8 : @ K B 8 O,  
> @ 3 0 = 8 7 > 2 0 2 = 5 1 >; L H > 9 > B 2 ; 5 : 0 N I 8 9 < 0 = 5 2 @ . B > 6 5  
2 @ 5 < O, ! > = 8 : 8 0 : ; 7, 5 A ; 8  
> = : > = 5 G => A > 3 ; 0 A 8 B A O ? > <> G L, A <> 3 C B ? @ > = 8 : = C B L 2  
B N @ 5 < = > 5 > B 4 5 ; 5 = 8 5 8  
> A 2 > 1 > 4 8 B L ! > = 8 : 0 ... - B > - B >; L : > : 0 @ : 0 A ? ; 0 = 0, = 0 : > B > @ K 9  
= C 6 = > = 0 A ; > 8 B L  
G B > - = 8 1 C 4 L 5 I 5. / 2 K A : 0 7 0 ; A O ...  
! 0 ; ; 8 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G, B 5 < A 0 < K < ? @ 5 4 > A B 0 2 ; O O  
5 9 2 > 7 <> 6 = > A B L  
2 K A : 0 7 0 B L A 2 > N B > G : C 7 @ 5 = 8 O.  
- = 0 H 5 9 A 5 < L 5, - = 0 G 0 ; 0 ! 8, - ? > A ; 5 4 = 5 5 A ; > 2 > 1 K ; > 7 0  
6 5 = I 8 = > 9, - > = 0  
? > A <> B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, - = C, 0 B 0 : : 0 : C < 5 = O 2 A B @ 0 B 5 3 8 O E  
B >; L : > ? C A B > B 0 > B  
@ K 1 = K E : > A B 5 9, O 8 < 5 N G 5 A B L A > 3 ; 0 A 8 B L A O A ? ; 0 = > < <> 5 3 >  
= 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : 0 8  
> @ 3 0 = 8 7 > 2 0 B L A = 8 <> B 2 ; 5 : 0 N I 8 9 < 0 = 5 2 @ . - > H : 0 4 > A B 0 ; 0 8 7  
: >; G 0 = 0 A B @ 5 ; C 8  
? 0 ; L F 5 < ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 ; 0 > A B @ > B C = 0 : > = 5 G = 8 : 0 . - > 3 C ; 8 H L  
4 > 1 0 2 8 B L, G B > ? > 4 6 8 3 0 B L  
A B @ 5 ; K - M B > E > @ > H 0 O ? @ 8 < 5 B 0. 0 : ; 7 A > 3 ; 0 A 8 B A O, O C 2 5 @ 5 = 0.  
- ' B > 6, 2 0 H 5 ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 5 = 8 5 2 ? >; = 5 ? @ 8 5 < ; 5 <>, - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ! 0 ; ; 8.  
- " > 3 4 0 O  
A 5 9 G 0 A 6 5 ? > ? K B 0 N A L A 2 0 7 0 B L A O A 5 B 0 N I 8 < A B @ > 2 > < ...  
  
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > B E >;  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 15:52  
  
! 0 ; ; 8, ! > = 8 :, \$ 0 @ 3 C A 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G A B > O ; 8 > : >; > E 8 6 8 = K  
? @ 8 = F 5 A A K. 0 A B > O 2 H C N A O  
B 8 H 8 = C = 0 @ C H 0 ; ; 8 H L ! > = 8 :, = 5 B 5 @ ? 5 ; 8 2 > ? @ 8 B 0 ? B K 2 0 N I 8 9  
=> 3 > 9. > B C 6 5  
= 5 A : >; L : > < 8 = C B 2 A 5 G 5 3 >- B > 6 4 0 ; 8. 4 = 0 ! 8, : > B > @ > 9  
A : 0 7 0 ; 8, G B > 0 : ; 7  
4 >; 6 5 = ? @ 8 1 K B L = 0 M B > < 5 A B >, = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 ? > = 8 < 0 ; 0. 0 8 : 0 :

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 29/59

---

>=0 <>3 ; 0 ?>=O B L  
B >, G 5 3 > 5 1 5 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; 0. > A 5 9 G 0 A 4 ; O = 5 5 ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 8 ; A O  
B 0 : > 9 H 0 = A. ! >= 8 :  
2 4 @ C 3 ? 5 @ 5 A B 0 ; ? @ 8 B 0 ? B K 2 0 B L 8 ? > 4 = O ; ? @ 5 6 4 5 2 @ 5 7 0 N I 8 9 A O  
2 7 5 <; N 2 7 3 ; O 4 . = 5  
B >; L : > 5 3 >- 2 A 5 2 7 3 ; O 4 K ? > 4 = O ; 8 A L 8 ? 5 @ 5 A 5 : ; 8 A L 2  
? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 5 , > B : C 4 0  
8 A E > 4 8 ; 5 ; 5 A ; K H = K 9 7 2 C ; , A > G 5 B 0 N I 8 9 2 A 5 1 5 ? 8 A : 8 7 2 >=.  
3 => 2 5 = 8 5 A ? C A B O = 0  
B >< < 5 A B 5 ? > O 2 8 ; A O A 2 5 B O I 8 9 A O A 3 C A B > : 8 7 C < @ C 4 = > 3 >  
F 2 5 B 0 . ! : 0 6 4 > 9 A 5 : C = 4 > 9  
>= 2 A 5 C 2 5 ; 8 G 8 2 0 ; A O . 0 : >= 5 F A 8 O = 8 5 @ 0 A B 0 O ; >, > A B 0 2 8 2  
A B > O I C N = 0 B >< < 5 A B 5  
: @ 0 A = C N 5 E 8 4 = C. @ 8 1 K 2 H 8 9 ; 5 3 : > ? > : ; >= 8 ; A O ! 0 ; 8. = 0  
C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L:  
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, G B > A > 3 ; 0 A 8 ; A O 2 K A B C ? 8 B L A = 0 < 8 = 0 < 8 A A 8 8 , 0 : ; 7.  
" > B 1 5 7 <> ; 2 = > : 8 2 = C ; 8 1 K A B @ > > A <> B @ 5 ; @ O 4 >< A B > O I 8 E.  
3 > 2 7 3 ; O 4 , : 0 : 8  
A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; > > 6 8 4 0 B L , > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O = 0 4 2 C E = 5 7 = 0 : >< F 0 E.  
- A ; 8 <> 8 ? @ 5 4 ? > ; > 6 5 = 8 O 2 5 @ = K , A 5 @ L 5 7 = > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 : ; 7 , - M B 8  
4 2 > 5 1 C 4 C B  
C G O A B 2 > 2 0 B L 2 A ? 0 A 0 B 5 ; L = > 9 > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 2 < 5 A B 5 A = 0 < 8.  
- " K ? @ 0 2 , - ? > 4 B 2 5 @ 4 8 ; 0 ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0 . - A B > @ 8 N 8 E ? > O 2 ; 5 = 8 O  
7 4 5 A L O @ 0 A A : 0 6 C  
B 5 1 5 ? > 7 6 5.  
0 B 5 < >= 0 8 7 ; > 6 8 ; 0 5 < C ? ; 0 = > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 ...  
> 3 4 0 ! 0 ; ; 8 7 0 : > = G 8 ; 0 8 A B > @ 8 N , 1 K 2 H C N > G 5 = L 4 ; 8 = = > 9 8  
? > 4 @ > 1 = > 9 , 2 : ; N G 8 2 H 5 9  
2 A 5 1 O 4 0 6 5 : @ 0 B 5 = L : > 5 , = > B > G = > 5 8 7 ; > 6 5 = 8 5 A 8 B C 0 F 8 8 A ! 8  
8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A > <, G B > ,  
2 ? @ > G 5 <, 2 ? 8 A K 2 0 ; > A L 2 5 5 = > @ < K , 0 : ; 7 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 ! 8  
8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 .  
- ' B > O <> 3 C A : 0 7 0 B L , - = 0 G 0 ; > = , - ? ; 0 = B 5 @ ? 8 <, 5 A ; 8 > = = 5 <  
3 > 2 > @ 8 B L 2  
B 5 > @ 8 8 , 0 2 > B : 0 : ? > 4 C < 0 5 H L , G B > ? @ 8 4 5 B A O 5 3 > 5 1 5 8  
2 K ? > ; = O B L , B 0 :  
A B 0 = > 2 8 B A O A ; 5 3 : 0 = 5 ? > A 5 1 5 . A > 1 5 = = > C G 8 B K 2 0 O , G B >  
> B 2 ; 5 G 5 = 8 5 8 ? @ 8 : @ K B 8 5  
1 C 4 C B > 1 5 A ? 5 G 8 2 0 B L 4 2 0 1 > 9 F 0 , > ? K B C C : > B > @ K E O 2 = >  
< 0 ; > 2 0 B > . > O A > 3 ; 0 A 5 = .  
A ; 8 2 K 1 @ > A 8 B L 8 7 3 > ; > 2 K B > , G B > <> 8 < = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : > < 1 C 4 5 B  
! > = 8 : ; B > = 0 M B C

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 30/59

---

<8 A A 8 N O ?>4 ? 8 H C A L A C 4 >2>; L A B 2 8 5 <...  
0 5 E 8 4 = C O ? ;> E > A : @ K 2 0 5 < K < @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 < C A B 0 2 8 ; 8 A L  
B @ 8 ? 0 @ K 3 ; 0 7 - ! >= 8 : 0,  
! 8- @ 5 9 G 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 . ! 0 ; ; 8 6 5 ? @ > A B > ? > 4 = O ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 C = 5 1 C 8  
A > 2 7 4 > E > <  
? > : 0 G 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 > 9, ? > = O 2 , G B > A 5 9 G 0 A 1 C 4 5 B > G 5 @ 5 4 = 0 O  
A ; > 2 5 A = 0 O ? 5 @ 5 ? 0 ; : 0  
< 5 6 4 C 5 6 > < 8 5 E 8 4 => 9, => = 0 M B > B @ 0 7 A C G 0 A B 8 5 < 5 1 5 4 2 C E  
? 5 @ A > = ...  
0 G 0 ; ! > = 8 ::  
- ! ; C H 0 9 A N 4 0 , 0 : A, <= 5 B > 6 5 A B > 1 > 9 = 5 4 > A B 0 2 8 B  
C 4 > 2 >; L A B 2 8 O @ 0 1 > B 0 B L A  
B > 1 > 9, => O - B > ? > : 0 <>; G C ! A ; 8 1 K < K = 5 " M 9 ; A 0 2 K @ C G 0 ; 8, 0  
? @ > A B > B 0 :  
@ 5 H 8 ; 8 1 K > 1 > B = 8 : C ? ; > E > 9 4 5 = L C A B @ > 8 B L, O 1 K = 5 B > G B >  
B 5 1 O = 5 ? @ 8 3 ; 0 H 0 ;,  
2 >> 1 I 5 1 K = 5 2 A ? > <= 8 ; ? @ > B 5 1 O !  
- A B 0 D 5 B C ? 5 @ 5 E 2 0 B 8 ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A:  
- A B 0 B 8 , <= 5 B > 6 5 5 A B L, G B > A : 0 7 0 B L. / B 5 1 5 = 5 6 5 ; B > @ > B K 9  
N = 5 F, : > B > @ > < C  
? > : 0 6 8 @ > 1 > B 8 7 0 B > @, 8 > = A @ 0 7 C C ? 0 4 5 B 2 > 1 <> @ > : > B  
A B @ 0 E 0. # < 5 = O 7 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8  
B > 6 5 = 5 < 0 ; > < 8 A A 8 9, : > B > @ K 5 O A G 5 A B L N 2 K ? > ; = O ; " 0 : G B >  
= 5 1 C 4 5 < B C B  
@ 0 7 2 > 4 8 B L @ 0 7 3 > 2 > @ K ? @ > " = 5 4 > A B 0 B > : > ? K B 0 ". ' : 5 9 ?  
! 8 2 A 2 > 5 < > 1 K G => < A B 8 ; 5 = 5 4 > 2 > ; L => ? > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 : C ; 0 : 8  
= 0 1 5 4 @ 0 8, ? > = 8 < 0 O,  
G B > ? > 4 > H ; 0 5 5 > G 5 @ 5 4 L 2 > 7 < C I 0 B L A O, ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; 0  
" @ 0 7 3 > 2 > @":  
- > 6 5 B, 0 : A, B K 8 = 5 7 = 0 5 H L < 5 = O 2 M B > < < 8 @ 5. 4 = 0 : > 4 > ; 6 = 0  
7 0 < 5 B 8 B L,  
3 > ; C 1 G 8 ; , G B > ; N 1 > 9, 1 C 4 C G 8 2 <> 5 9 H : C @ 5, A 4 > A B > 8 = A B 2 ><  
A : 0 7 0 ; 1 K, G B > M B 0  
< 8 A A 8 O - = 8 G B > 4 ; O B > 3 >, : B > = 0 8 7 C A B L 2 K 7 C 1 @ 8 ; 2 A 5  
= 5 3 0 B 8 2 = K 5 ; N 4 A : 8 5  
? > 2 0 4 : 8 ! " 0 : G B >, 1 C 4 L B 0 : ; N 1 5 7 5 =, A <> B @ 8 = 5 B > ; L : > = 0  
<> 9 : > ; G 0 =.  
0 : ; 7, A > A 2 > 9 A B 2 5 = = K < 5 < C A ? > : > 9 A B 2 8 5 < 8  
= 5 2 > 7 < C B 8 <> A B L N, > B A B C ? 8 ; = 0 H 0 3  
8, = 5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 O 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O = 0 > A > 1 > O @ > A B = K 9 2 7 3 ; O 4 ! > = 8 : 0,  
: 8 2 = C ; ! 8 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A C.  
- 0 4 = >. K 2 > 4 > 2 0 H 5 9 ? @ > D ? @ 8 3 > 4 = > A B 8 A 4 5 ; 0 5 < ? > A ; 5 B > 3 >,

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 31/59

---

:0 : 2 K @ C G 8 <  
= 0 H 5 3 > 4 @ C 3 0. ? > : 0 ... - > = > 1 5 7 > @ C 6 8 2 0 N I 5 C ; K 1 = C ; A O, - > : 0  
O @ 0 4 1 C 4 C A  
2 0 < 8 ? > @ 0 1 > B 0 B L, @ 5 1 O B 0.  
! 0 ; ; 8, ? > G B 8 A : > ? 8 @ > 2 0 2 0 : ; 7 0 2 4 5 < > = A B @ 0 B 8 2 = > <  
8 3 = > @ 8 @ > 2 0 = 8 8 ! > = 8 : 0,  
C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 7 0 : ; N G 8 ; 0:  
- B 0 : > < A ; C G 0 5, @ 0 7 A > 3 ; 0 A 8 5 4 > A B 8 3 = C B > ... -  
! > = 8 : 1 C @ : = C ; G B > - B > A 5 1 5 ? > 4 = > A, = > M D D 5 : B 0 M B > = 5  
2 > 7 K < 5 ; >.  
- ... ! 8 - @ 5 9 G, \$ 0 @ 3 C A, ? @ > @ 0 1 > B 0 9 B 5 4 5 B 0 ; 8 > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 ? >  
> B 2 ; 5 G 5 = 8 N. ! > = 8 :,  
0 : A, : 0 : C 6 5 1 K ; > 7 0 < 5 G 5 = >, 2 0 H 0 F 5 ; L - 0 B 0 : 0 8, A > 1 A B 2 5 = = >,  
> A 2 > 1 > 6 4 5 = 8 5  
" M 9 ; A 0. / ? @ 5 4 ; 0 3 0 N 2 A 5 < A > 1 @ 0 B L A O 7 4 5 A L 6 5 G 5 @ 5 7 4 2 0 G 0 A 0,  
C 6 5 ? > ; = > A B L N  
3 > B > 2 K < 8. A 5 A 2 > 1 > 4 = K...  
  
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > B E > ;, % 8 6 8 = 0 ! 8 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 17:15

A B @ 8 5 A B @ 5 ; K, A > A 2 8 A B > < @ 0 A A 5 : 0 O 2 > 7 4 C E, 2 ? 8 ; > A L 2  
4 5 @ 5 2 O = = K 9 : @ C 3,  
2 8 A 5 2 H 8 9 = 0 A B 5 = 5. 4 = 0 : > A B @ 5 ; 0 = 5 ? > ? 0 ; 0 2 A 5 @ 5 4 8 = C, G 5 <  
" = 5 < = > 3 >"  
@ 0 7 > G 0 @ > 2 0 ; 0 E > 7 O 9 : C.  
- ; O = C A L ! 0 B 0 A > = A 8 : 8 < 8 0 A I 5 ; 8 = 0 < 8 ! - C 3 @ N < > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; 0  
A 5 1 5 ? > 4 = > A  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G, 2 K B 0 A : 8 2 0 O 8 7 < 8 H 5 = 8 A B @ 5 ; C . - / 2 A 5 3 4 0 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 ! A 5  
4 5 B 8 2 A 5 E  
A 5 ; 5 = = K E 8 7 < 5 @ 5 = 8 9, 1 C 4 L > = 8 < > 1 8 0 = F K, 0 ; ; > B > = F K,  
: > ; L F 8 0 = 5, @ C < 0 ; 8 B 0 = F K,  
7 5 < ; O = 5 ... 0 : B > C 3 > 4 = > ! = 8 2 A 5 B 0 : 8 5 A ; > 6 = K 5 ! ! = 8 < 8 > 4 = 8  
? @ > 1 ; 5 < K ! - 5 5  
@ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = = K 9, A 2 5 @ : 0 N I 8 9 3 > ; C 1 K < 8 8 A : @ 0 < 8 2 7 3 ; O 4  
C A B @ 5 < 8 ; A O = 0 A 0 < K 9 : > = 5 F  
> A B @ 8 O = 0 : > = 5 G = 8 : 0. = 0 ? > B @ > 3 0 ; 0 5 3 > ? 0 ; L F 5 <, 8 = 0 5 5  
; 8 F 5 1 ; 5 A = C ; 0 C 6 5  
4 > 1 @ 0 O C A < 5 H : 0 , - 7 = 0 5 H L, O A 0 < 0 : > 3 4 0 - B > 1 K ; 0 B 0 : > 9. 5  
2 5 @ 8 B A O, G B > 2 A 5  
B 0 : 2 = 5 7 0 ? = > 8 7 < 5 = 8 ; > A L...  
! > A B > @ > = K = 5 ; L 7 O 1 K ; > ? > = O B L, > 1 @ 0 1 0 5 B A O ; 8 > = 0 :

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 32/59

---

:>< C- ; 8 1 > 8 ; 8 ? @ > 4 >; 6 0 5 B  
@ 0 7 3 > 2 > @ A 0 < 0 A A > 1 > 9.  
- C H 5 G : 0,- @ 5 H 8 ; 2 A B 0 2 8 B L A ; > 2 5 G : > \$ 0 @ 3 C A,- E 2 0 B 8 B B C B C 6 5  
D 8 ; > A > D A : 8 5  
@ 0 7 3 > 2 > @ K @ 0 7 2 > 4 8 B L 0 ; > B > 3 >, G B > 2 A > = > B = 8 E : ; > = 8 B,  
B 0 : 5 1 5 8  
= 0 A B @ > 5 = 8 5 2 < 5 A B > 1 > 5 2 > 3 >, : > B > @ > 5, : A B 0 B 8, > 1 > 8 < = 0 <  
? > = 0 4 > 1 8 B A O, : 0 : > 5- B >  
A > 2 A 5 < ? ; 0 : A 8 2 > 5 ? >; C G 0 5 B A O. 0 8 : B > < C 6 5, B 0 : B 8 : C = 0 4 >  
1 K ? @ > @ 0 1 > B 0 B L &  
! 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : 5 6 8 : C 8 B 8 E >, G B > 1 = 5 2 K @ 2 0 ; > A L 5 5  
@ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 G 5 @ 5 7 3 >; > A,  
A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- " K 6 5 ? > < = 8 H L, \$ 0 @ 3 C A: C < 5 = O 2 A B @ 0 B 5 3 8 O E B >; L : > ? C A B > B 0  
> B @ K 1 = K E  
> A B > G 5 : . > M B > < C 2 ; N 1 > < A ; C G 0 5 A 5 9 G 0 A B K = 0 ? @ 0 2 ; O 5 H L  
B 5 B 8 2 C...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 2 5 ; 8 G 5 A B 2 5 = = > : 8 2 = C ; 3 >; > 2 > 9, E > B O 2 K @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 = 0  
5 3 > ; 8 F 5 ? >; C G 8 ; > A L  
A : > @ 5 5 8 @ > = 8 G 5 A : > 5, G 5 < 2 5 ; 8 G 5 A B 2 5 = = > 5.  
- - B > ? @ 0 2 8 ; L = >, ! 8. 0 H 0 G 0 A B L > 1 5 I 0 5 B 1 K B L ? @ > A B > 9 8, : 0 :  
= 5 1 0 = 0 ; L = > M B >  
7 2 C G 8 B, A ; > 6 = > 9. ; 0 = B 0 : > 2...

[newpage]

\*\*\*

5 \*\*\*

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > 1 > B @ > ? > ; 8 A, ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 O  
A ; C 6 1 K 1 5 7 > ? 0 A = > A B 8 ! 7 4 1- .  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 2 2 : 2 7

- ... ! > = 8 ; , 2 A 5 G 8 A B > ?  
- 5 7 ? @ > 1 ; 5 <, ! M ; . " 8 E >, : 0 : 2 5 ; 8 : > < ; 5 A C. 1 K G = 0 O  
0 : B 8 2 = > A B L @ > 1 > B > 2.  
8 G 5 3 > ? > 4 > 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L = > 3 >.  
- 0 4 5 N A L, G B > B K ? @ 0 2. ! 8 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A A : > @ > = 0 G = C B > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 N.  
0 : B > ; L : >  
C 2 8 4 8 B 5 A 8 3 = 0 ; - < > 6 5 B 5 = 0 G 8 = 0 B L. > = 5 F A 2 O 7 8.  
! 0 ; ; 8 ? > : @ C B 8 ; 0 @ C G : C = 0 A B @ > 9 : 8 = 0 : > < < C = 8 : 0 B > @ 5 8,  
= 0 9 4 O G 0 A B > B C 4 @ C 3 > 9  
3 @ C ? ? K, = 0 6 0 ; 0 = 0 : = > ? : C.

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 33/59

---

- \$ 0 @ 3 C A, ! 8? > B > 2 K?  
' 5 @ 5 7 A 5 : C = 4 C 2 4 8 = 0 < 8 : 5 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O 3 >; > A 5 6 8 : 0;  
- A 5 3 4 0 3 > B > 2 K, ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0. > : 0 2 A 5 A ? >; > 9 = >, ? > E > 6 5 > = 8 8  
= 5 ? > 4 > 7 @ 5 2 0 N B  
= 8 > G 5 <.  
- ! > = 8 : < = 5 2 K A : 0 7 0 ; B > 6 5 A 0 <> 5, B 0 : G B > ? > 2 B > @ O B L A O = 5  
> 1 O 7 0 B 5 ; L = >.  
0 G 8 = 0 9 B 5, : 0 : B >; L : > A <> 6 5 B 5. # 4 0 G 8! > = 5 F A 2 O 7 8 ...

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > 1 > B @ > ? >; 8 A, ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 O A ; C 6 1 K  
1 5 7 > ? 0 A = > A B 8 ! 7 4 1 - .  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 22:29

O 7 : 0 O B 8 H 8 = 0 ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 8 A ; C 6 1 K 1 5 7 > ? 0 A => A B 8 4 0 2 8 ; 0.  
! B 0 = F 8 O 1 K ; 0  
0 2 B > < 0 B 8 G 5 A : > 9, B 0 : G B > 2 A B @ 5 B 8 B L @ > 1 > B 0 2 > 1 K G = K E  
C A ; > 2 8 O E 7 4 5 A L 1 K ; >  
? @ > 1 ; 5 < 0 B 8 G = >; @ 0 7 2 5 B >; L : > @ 5 <> = B = 8 : 0. > 2 > B 5 A ; 8  
E > B L > 4 = 0 8 7 : 0 < 5 @,  
7 0 < : = C B K E = 0 M B C ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 N, 4 0 A B A 8 3 = 0 ;, B > > E @ 0 = = K 5  
@ > 1 > B K ? @ 8 1 C 4 C B 2  
= 5 A : >; L : > < 8 = C B ...  
> 4 A B 0 = F 8 O, ? > : > @ 8 4 > @ C : > B > @ > 9 H ; 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 8 \$ 0 @ 3 C A,  
: > = B @ >; 8 @ > 2 0 ; 0  
: 0 < 5 @ K, ? @ > A < 0 B @ 8 2 0 N I 8 5 2 E > 4 K 8 2 K E > 4 K 8 7 1 ; > : 0 : 0 < 5 @, 2  
> B > @ K E A > 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 8 A L  
7 0 E 2 0 G 5 = = K 5 <> 1 8 0 = F K ? 5 @ 5 4 B 5 <, : 0 : ? > ? 0 A B L 2  
@ > 1 > B 8 7 0 B > @, G B > > 1 K G = >  
A ; C G 0 ; > A L 2 B 5 G 5 = 8 5 A C B > ..  
> ? C B 8 : = 5 9, \$ 0 @ 3 C A @ 0 7 J O A = 8 ; ! 8 F 5 ; L > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8 - 2 K 2 5 A B 8 8 7  
A B @ > O  
? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 N, B 0 : 8 < > 1 @ 0 7 >< 4 0 2 2 > 7 <> 6 = > A B L 0 : ; 7 C 8  
! > = 8 : C 2 > 9 B 8 = 0  
B 5 @ @ 8 B > @ 8 N 1 5 A ? @ 5 ? O B A B 2 5 = = >. 0 < 5 @ K 2 = C B @ 8 1 ; > : 0  
@ 0 1 > B 0 ; 8 0 2 B > = > < = >, B 0 : G B >  
? > 2 ; 8 O B L = 0 = 8 E 2 > 7 <> 6 = > A B 8 = 5 1 K ; >.  
- = 0 G 8 B B 0 :, ! 8, O > 1 @ 0 1 0 B K 2 0 N M ; 5 : B @ > = 8 : C, 1 ; 0 3 > > ? K B 2  
M B > < 4 5 ; 5 C < 5 = O  
5 A B L, 0 B K ? @ 8 : @ > 5 H L < 5 = O 5 A ; 8 G B > = 8 1 C 4 L A ; C G 8 B A O, E > B O O  
= 0 4 5 N A L G B >  
A ; C G 8 B A O. 0 : B >; L : > M ; 5 : B @ > = 8 : 0 > B @ C 1 8 B A O, 4 0 5 < A 8 3 = 0 ; 8  
2 4 5 ; > 2 A B C ? O B

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 34/59

---

! > = 8 : 8 0 : A. B = 0 A 1 C 4 5 B B @ 5 1 > 2 0 B L A O B >; L : > A <> B @ 5 B L 8,  
5 A ; 8 ? @ > 8 7 > 9 4 5 B  
G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L = 5 ? @ 5 4 2 8 4 5 = = > 5... - > = B @ 8 6 4 K A ? ; N = C ; G 5 @ 5 7  
? ; 5 G >, - ? @ 8 : @ K 2 0 B L  
8 E.  
- - B > B 0 : 6 5 ? > = O B =>, : 0 : 8 B >, G B > > A B @ > = > A K 9 ; 5 B C =, ? > ? 0 4 0 O  
2 A B @ 0 B > A D 5 @ C,  
< G 8 B A O A > A : > @ > A B L N 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L @ > A B > 2 2 A 5 : C = 4 C 8  
A ? > A > 1 5 = 4 >; 5 B 5 B L 4 >  
1 ; 8 6 0 9 H 5 9 7 2 5 7 4 K G 5 @ 5 7 A 5 < L < 8 ; ; 8 > = > 2 A 2 5 B > 2 K E ; 5 B, - ! 8  
? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L  
2 A ? > < = 8 B L 5 1 5 G B >- ; 8 1 > 8 7 A B @ 0 = = K E B 5 > @ 8 9 > 6 8 2 > B = K E,  
= >, 4 0 1 K = 5 A 8 ; L = >  
B 5 @ O B L 2 @ 5 < O, A : > @ G 8 ; 0 = 5 4 > 2 >; L = C N C E < K ; ; C. - ? > ? @ > I 5  
G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L = 5 <> 3  
? @ 8 4 C < 0 B L?  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A C ; K 1 = C ; A O.  
- " K 6 5 A 0 < 0 A : 0 7 0 ; 0, G B > B 0 : B 8 : > 9 C < 5 = O 2 A 5 2 ? > @ O 4 : 5.  
>; 6 5 = 6 5 O  
? > 4 B 2 5 @ 4 8 B L M B > < = 5 = 8 5, 0? @ > A B > 4 5 ; 0 9 : 0 : O 3 > 2 > @ N 8  
G 5 @ 5 7 G 0 A - ? >; B > @ 0 > 1  
M B >< 7 0 4 0 = 8 8 <> 6 = > 1 C 4 5 B 7 0 1 K B L.  
1 0 B 8 E > = L : > @ 0 A A < 5 O ; 8 A L . 5 C : ; N 6 0 O H C B : 0 A ; 5 3 : 0  
@ 0 7 @ O 4 8 ; 0 = 0 ? @ O 6 5 = = C N  
> 1 A B 0 = > 2 : C.  
A : > @ 5 > = 8, > A B > @ > 6 = > ? @ > 4 2 8 3 0 O A L ? > : > @ 8 4 > @ C, C 6 5  
? @ 8 1 ; 8 6 0 ; 8 A L : A 2 > 5 9  
F 5 ; 8 - : > = B @ >; L = > 9 : > < = 0 B 5. ! 2 5 B 1 K ; 2 = 0 G 0 ; 5 : > @ 8 4 > @ 0, 8  
A N 4 0 ? @ > 1 8 2 0 ; 8 A L  
B >; L : > 5 3 > B C A : ; K 5 > B 1 ; 5 A : 8.  
- 4 5 A L B 0 : 6 5 B 5 < = >; : 0 : C < 5 = O 2 ? 5 1 5 @ 5, - 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G  
8 = 5 4 > 2 >; L = >  
4 > 1 0 2 8 ; 0 : - 5 ; N 1 ; N, : > 3 4 0 B 5 < = >.  
- C H 5 G : 0, ? > - < > 5 < C A 5 9 G 0 A = 5 2 @ 5 < O > B 2 ; 5 : 0 B L A O 8  
@ 0 7 < K H ; O B L > ? @ 5 9 < C I 5 A B 2 0 E  
> A 2 5 I 5 = 8 O ? 5 @ 5 4 B 5 < = > B > 9. > B 2 K 1 5 @ 5 < A O, B > 3 4 0 E > B L  
= 0 C G = C N 4 8 A A 5 @ B 0 F 8 N  
? 8 H 8. ? > : 0 - @ > B = 0 7 0 <> : 8 2 ? 5 @ 5 4.  
- 0 4 = > - ; 0 4 = >. > A 2 5 B 1 K 7 4 5 A L = 5 ? > < 5 H 0 ;  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A ? @ 8 > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O 8 2 7 3 ; O = C ; = 0 ! 8 A = 5 : > B > @ K <  
@ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 <.  
- A 5 4 5 2 C H : 8 B 0 : 8 5 1 >; B ; 8 2 K 5 8 ; 8 B K - 8 A : ; N G 5 = 8 5 ?

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 35/59

---

! 8 > 1 8 4 G 8 2 > E < K := C ; 0 8 7 0 < >; G 0 ; 0.  
0 : > = 5 F > = 8 4 > H ; 8 4 > 4 2 5 @ 8. \$ 0 @ 3 C A B >; := C ; 5 5 - B 0 = 5  
? > 4 4 0 ; 0 A L.  
- B < K G : C 1 K... C 8 ; 8 = 0 E C 4 > 9 : > = 5 F ? @ > 2 >; > : C 8 ; 8 5 1 5  
G 5 3 >- = 8 1 C 4 L B 0 : > 5. #  
B 5 1 O 5 A B L?  
- 5 8 < 5 N ? @ 8 2 K G : 8 => A 8 B L : ; N G 8 , - > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 : > H : 0.  
- K 2 B 0 : >< A ; C G 0 5 , 7 0 = 5 8 < 5 = 8 5 < ; C G H 5 3 > 2 0 @ 8 0 = B 0,  
? @ 5 4 ; 0 3 0 N 4 2 5 @ L  
C = 8 G B > 6 8 B L D 8 7 8 G 5 A : 8. " > 5 A B L ? @ > A B > 2 7 ; > < 0 B L , 2 K = 5 A B 8 ...  
! 0 < 0 ? > = 8 < 0 5 H L.  
6 8 : ? @ 8 A ; > = 8 ; A O : 4 2 5 @ 8 8 = 0 4 0 2 8 ; = 0 = 5 5 2 A 5 < 2 5 A > <  
A 2 > 5 3 > B 5 ; 0. 0 : < > 6 = >  
4 > 3 0 4 0 B L A O , A @ 0 2 = 8 2 < 0 A A K B 5 ; 0 8 4 2 5 @ 8 , 1 5 7 > A > 1 > 3 >  
@ 5 7 C ; L B 0 B 0.  
- > 3 > 4 8 , - > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; 0 5 3 > ! 8 . - 0 9 < = 5 ? > ? @ > 1 > 2 0 B L.  
= 0 2 7 O ; 0 A L 7 0 4 2 5 @ = C N @ C G : C , ? > 4 = 5 9 = 0 I C ? 0 ; 0 7 0 < > G = C N  
A : 2 0 6 8 = C . > = 5 G = >,  
4 @ C 3 1 K ; 5 9 = 0 < = > 3 > 4 > @ > 6 5 , G 5 < A 2 > 8 ? @ 5 : @ 0 A = K 5 : > 3 B 8 ,  
? > M B > < C ! 8 , 2 A 5 @ 0 2 = >  
3 @ C A B => 2 7 4 > E = C 2 , ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 8 E 8 > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 2  
> B 2 5 @ A B 8 5 . ! < 8 = C B C > = 0  
> ? > H 8 ; 0 A L C 4 2 5 @ 8 , ? @ 8 M B > < B 8 E > 1 > @ < > G 0 : 0 : 8 5 - B > A ; > 2 0  
A 5 1 5 ? > 4 = > A . % > B O  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A = 8 : > 3 4 0 @ 0 = 5 5 = 5 A ; K H 0 ; M B > 3 > O 7 K : 0 , A < K A ; A ; > 2 > =  
; 5 3 : > < > 3  
> ? @ 5 4 5 ; 8 B L ? > B > = C 3 >; > A 0 : > H : 8 , B 0 : : 0 : C 6 5 ? @ 5 : @ 0 A = >  
7 = 0 ; ; G B > > = 0 < > 3 ; 0  
3 > 2 > @ 8 B L 2 B 0 : 8 E A ; C G 0 O E.  
0 : > = 5 F 2 7 0 < > G => 9 A : 2 0 6 8 = 5 G B > B > I 5 ; := C ; > , ? > B > < 5 I 5  
@ 0 7 . ! 8 > 1 ; 5 3 G 5 = = >  
2 7 4 > E = C ; 0 8 ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0:  
- C 2 > B , 2 A 5 2 ? > @ 0 4 : 5 , = 5 A G 8 B 0 O B @ 5 E A ; > < 0 == K E : > 3 > B : > 2 ,  
> B > @ K 5 = 0 2 A 5 3 4 0  
7 4 5 A L 7 0 A B @ O ; 8 . > H @ C : M @ 0 2 C A !  
! 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : : 8 = C ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 , 2 : > B > @ > < ? @ > A < 0 B @ 8 2 0 ; > A L  
; 5 3 : > 5 C 2 0 6 5 = 8 5 :  
- : B > 6 5 B 5 1 O = 0 C G 8 ; " 2 A : @ K 2 0 B L 7 0 < : 8 ?  
- ! B 0 @ 0 O ? > 4 @ C 3 0 , : > B > @ 0 O C G 8 ; 0 A L 4 @ 0 B L A O C ! > = 8 : 0.  
> ; L H 5 = 5 7 0 4 0 2 0 O 2 > ? @ > A > 2 , \$ 0 @ 3 C A B 8 E > > B 2 > @ 8 ; 4 2 5 @ L , 8  
> = 8 ? @ > = 8 : ; 8 2 = C B @ L  
: > = B @ > ; L = > 9 : > < = 0 B K .

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 36/59

---

5 @ 2 K < 4 5 ; > < 2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = K 9 2 7 ; O 4 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 ? @ >; 5 B 5 ; ? >  
:><= 0 B 5 . 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 2  
= 8 G 5 3 >, G B > <> 3 ; > 1 K A > 9 B 8 7 0 " ? > 4 > 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L => 5 8 > ? 0 A => 5 ",  
> = 4 2 8 = C ; A O :  
A B 5 = 0 <, > ? > O A 0 == K < ? C ; L B 0 < 8, > 1 @ > = 8 2 = 0 E > 4 C B >; L : > "/  
8 4 C : ? C ; L B 0 <. " 2 > N  
@ 0 1 > B C = 8 : B > = 5 > B < 5 = O ; 8 B K 5 5 7 = 0 5 H L . ! <> B @ 8  
2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = >..."  
- ; 0 >, O : A, - C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L : > H : 0 8 > 1 5 @ = C ; 0 A L ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L =>  
= 0 1 ; N 4 0 B L 7 0  
B 5 <=> B > 9, 4 5 @ 6 0 = 0 3 > B > 2 5 A 2 > 9 ; C :.  
1 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L 8 A => 2 0 C 2 8 4 5 2 ; C :, \$ 0 @ 3 C A : 0 G = C ; 3 >; > 2 > 9 8  
? > 4 C < 0 ; " C 8 7  
: 0 : > 3 > 2 5 : 0 > = 0 2 K 1 @ 0 ; 0 A L ? C : - M B > 4 5 ? @ > H ; K 9 2 5 ; , 8 < = 5 B >,  
G B > 1 > B 0 - 8 <  
8 < C @ 0 2 L O = 5 > A B 0 => 2 H L . A B 8 = 0 - 2 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 5 !"  
6 8 : , 2 : ; N G 8 2 A 2 > 9 D > = 0 @ 8 : , = 0 G 0 ; @ K B L A O 2 M ; 5 : B @ > == > 9  
= 0 G 8 = : 5 ? C ; L B > 2,  
? @ > 1 8 2 0 O ? C B L 4 ; O ! > = 8 : 0 8 0 : ; 7 0, : > B > @ K 5 A : > @ > 4 > ; 6 = K  
1 K ; 8 2 A B C ? 8 B L 2 A 2 > 8  
@ >; 8 M B > 3 > = 5 ? @ > A B > 3 > ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; 5 = 8 O ... K A B @ > 8  
A = > @ > 2 8 A B > ? 0 ; L F K \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0  
? 5 @ 5 1 8 @ 0 ; 8 ? @ > 2 > 4 0, G B >- B > > B A > 5 4 8 = O O, G B >- B >- = 0 > 1 > @ > B.  
0 C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 5, = 8  
> 4 = > 3 > ? @ > : ; O B 8 O 2 0 4 @ 5 A : > < ? L N B 5 @ = K E A 8 A B 5 < ! 8 = 5  
C A ; K H 0 ; 0. 4 8 = A B 2 5 == > 5,  
G B > 5 5 G C B : 8 < C H 0 < C 4 0 ; > A L C ; > 2 8 B L 1 K ; 8 A ; > 2 0 " A 5 : 0 :  
B 0 <...".  
!= 0 G 0 ; 0 ! 8 ? > A B 0 @ 0 ; 0 A L = 5 > 1 @ 0 B 8 B L 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O = 0 M B 8  
A ; > 2 0. 4 = 0 : > 5 5 6 5 = A : > 5  
; N 1 > ? K B A B 2 > 2 7 O ; > = 0 4 = 5 9 2 5 @ E, 8 : > H : 0, = 5 C 4 5 @ 6 0 2 H 8 A L,  
A ? @ > A 8 ; 0:  
- G 5 < B K?  
5 > 1 > @ 0 G 8 2 0 O A L, 5 6 8 : > B 2 5 B 8 ; . = 8 = 0 A 5 : C = 4 C = 5 7 0 < 5 4 ; O O  
@ 0 1 > B C :  
- / 8 < 5 ; 2 2 8 4 C, G B > 7 4 5 A L 2 A 5 B > G => B 0 : 6 5 : 0 : 8 2  
> 1 > B @ > ? > ; 8 A 5 <> 5 9  
A 5 ; 5 == > 9, = C 8 ; 8 = 5 A 5 ; 5 == > 9. 0 6 5 : > < 1 8 = 0 F 8 8  
? @ > 2 > 4 > 2, : > 4 > 2 0 1 A > ; N B =>  
> 4 8 = 0 : > 2 K. 5 1 C 4 L 7 4 5 A L B 5 1 O, O 1 K ? @ 5 4 ? > ; > 6 8 ; , G B > = 0  
A 0 <> < 4 5 ; 5 4 > A 8 E  
? > @ = 0 E > 6 C A L 2 A 2 > 5 < < 8 @ 5 ... 8 = 3 >!

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 37/59

---

- - " B K G 5 3 >?  
- > B > 2 >, 2 > B G 5 3 >,- = 5 1 5 7 > 1 K G => 3 > @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 O > B 2 5 B 8 ;  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A , - > A B 0 ; > A L  
B > ; L : > ? > 2 5 @ = C B L > 4 8 = @ C 1 8 ; L = 8 : 8, 2 C 0 ; O !  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 2 A B 0 ; 8, ? 0 @ C @ 0 7 ? > 4 ? @ K 3 = C 2, G B > 1 K A = O B L  
= 0 ? @ O 6 5 = 8 5, = 0 : > ? 8 2 H 5 5 A O 2  
=> 3 0 E, > 4 > H 5 ; : ? C ; L B C, " C : @ 0 H 5 ==> < C " 1 > ; L H 8 <  
@ C 1 8 ; L = 8 : > <. > ; L H 0 O G 0 A B L  
> 3 > = L : > 2, 2 = 0 G 0 ; 5 3 > @ 5 2 H 8 E 7 5 ; 5 = K < A 2 5 B > <, A 5 9 G 0 A  
A < 5 = 8 ; 8 5 3 > = 0 : @ 0 A = K 9.  
! 8 ; N 1 > ? K B => C A B 0 2 8 ; 0 A L = 0 = 8 E 8 ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0:  
- 5 1 C 4 L B 5 1 O 7 4 5 A L A B 2 > 5 9 2 C < = > 9 3 > ; > 2 > 9, O 1 K ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0,  
G B > 7 4 5 A L  
? @ 0 7 4 = C N B > 2 K 9 3 > 4. 4 = 0 : >, 6 5 ; 0 ; 0 1 K C A ; K H 0 B L  
> 1 J O A = 5 = 8 5 M B > 3 >  
? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; 5 = 8 O.  
- 1 J O A = O N. 0 M B > < ? C ; L B 5, : @ > < 5 A > 1 A B 2 5 ==> @ C 1 8 ; L = 8 : 0  
? 8 B 0 = 8 O, = 0 E > 4 O B A O  
8 = 4 8 : 0 B > @ K @ 0 1 > B K : 0 < 5 @. 5 ; 5 = K 9 F 2 5 B - @ 0 1 > B 0 N B, : @ 0 A = K 9 -  
A >> B 2 5 B A B 2 5 ==>  
= 5 B.  
> H : 0 ? > : > A 8 ; 0 A L = 0 5 6 8 : 0 8, A 0 @ : 0 A B 8 G => E < K : = C 2, A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- A ; 8 " ? > 2 5 @ = C B L @ C 1 8 ; L = 8 : - 8 2 C 0 ; O ! " - M B > 2 A 5, B > 3 4 0 G 5 3 > B K  
B 0 <  
:> ? 0 ; A O ? 0 M B > 2 @ 5 < O, 4 C < 0 N, O B > G => 1 K C A ? 5 ; 0 = 0 ? 8 A 0 B L  
= 0 C G = C N  
4 8 A A 5 @ B 0 F 8 N.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > : 0 G 0 ; 3 > ; > 2 > 9 8 2 7 4 > E = C ; . 8 4 8 <> ; C : > <  
> B A B 0 2 0 = 8 5 : > H : 8 > B B 5 E = 8 : 8  
= 5 > 3 @ 0 = 8 G 8 2 0 ; > A L.  
- 0 1 > B 0 N I 8 5 : 0 < 5 @ K ? > A B > O ==> > B G 8 B K 2 0 N B A O > A 2 > 5 <  
A > A B > O = 8 8, = 5 @ 0 1 > B 0 N I 8 5  
= 5 ? > A K ; 0 N B A 8 3 = 0 ; > 2 2 & 5 = B @. " > 5 A B L, 5 A ; 8 < K > B @ C 1 8 <  
M ; 5 : B @ 8 G 5 A B 2 > > B  
@ 0 1 > B 0 N I 8 E - B 0 < M B > 7 0 < 5 B O B, 0 5 A ; 8 ? @ 5 4 2 0 @ 8 B 5 ; L =>  
> B : ; N G 8 < 8 E, G B > O 8  
A 4 5 ; 0 ; , B > M B > 1 C 4 5 B = 5 1 C 4 B 2 > A ? @ 8 = O B > 2 1 ; 8 6 0 N I 8 5  
? > ; G 0 A 0 - G 0 A.  
! 8 5 I 5 @ 0 7 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 : @ 0 A = K 5 > 3 = 8 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0:  
- > H @ C : M @ 0 2 C A. ! ? 0 A 8 1 > 7 0 C @ > ; , 3 > ; C 1 G 8 : . ! 4 0 < 5 3 > = 0  
> B ; 8 G =>.  
- C @ 0 7 2 A 5 ? > = O B =>, <> 6 => ? @ 8 A B C ? 0 B L...

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 38/59

---

6 8: 4 > A B 0 ; : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 8 = 0 6 0 ; = 0 := > ? : C, > 1 @ 0 I 0 O A L  
> 4 = > 2 @ 5 < 5 == > 8 :  
! 0 ; ; 8, 8 : ! > = 8 : C.  
- 0 @ > 4, G 5 @ 5 7 ? 0 @ C A 5 : C = 4 < K 7 4 5 A L 7 0 : > = G 8 <. A 5 2 2 0 H 8 E  
@ C : 0 E.  
- B ; 8 G = >, @ 5 1 O B 0 , - > B : ; 8 : = C ; 0 A L ! 0 ; ; 8.  
- ' 5 3 > 6 4 5 < ? - 2 2 5 @ = C ; A ; > 2 5 G : > ! > = 8 ; , - C < 5 = O C 6 5 B 5 @ ? 5 = 8 O  
= 5 E 2 0 B 0 5 B.  
< 8 B 5 B 0 < := > ? : C, @ K G 0 3, G B > C 3 > 4 = >, B > ; L : > 4 0 9 B 5  
4 5 9 A B 2 > 2 0 B L!  
5 > B 2 5 G 0 O, \$ 0 @ 3 C A 4 5 @ = C ; 7 0 @ C 1 8 ; L = 8 ; , B 5 < A 0 < K < 7 0 2 5 @ H 0 O  
8 E A B 0 4 8 N  
> ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8.  
- ! > = 8 ; , 0 : A - : 0 < 5 @ K > B @ C 1 ; 5 = K, @ 0 1 > B 0 9 B 5. # 4 0 G 8 ! > = 5 F  
A 2 O 7 8.  
! > = 8 : 2 K : ; N G 8 ; A 2 > 9 : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 8 A : > < 0 = 4 > 2 0 ; ;  
- ? 5 @ 5 4 !  
0 : ; 7 ? @ 5 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L = > D K @ : = C ; , 3 ; O 4 O = 0 6 C B : C N  
A 0 < > C 2 5 @ 5 == > A B L A 8 = 5 3 > 5 6 8 : 0 , >  
> B > @ > 9 4 0 2 = > 7 = 0 ; , 8 : : > B > @ > 9 = 5 A ? > A > 1 5 = 1 K ;  
? @ 8 2 K : = C B L.  
= 8 C 6 5 1 5 7 > A > 1 > 9 > ? 0 A : 8 2 > H ; 8 2 B N @ 5 < = K 9 1 ; > : . ' 5 @ 5 7  
= 5 A : > ; L : > 4 5 A O B : > 2  
< 5 B @ > 2 > B 2 E > 4 0 ? > A ; 5 B 5 < = > 3 > C 7 : > 3 > : > @ 8 4 > @ 0  
= 0 G 8 = 0 ; A O 7 0 ; , 3 4 5 A B > O ; 8  
: ; 5 B : 8. 0 < ? K, @ 0 A ? > ; 0 3 0 2 H 8 5 A O ? > A 5 @ 5 4 8 = 5 ? > B > ; : 0, B C A : ; >  
> A 2 5 I 0 ; 8 A B 0 ; L = K 5  
@ 5 H 5 B : 8. 0 @ B 8 = 0 M B > 3 > ? > < 5 I 5 = 8 O 1 K ; 0 4 > 2 > ; L = >  
< @ 0 G = 0 O 8 2 K 7 K 2 0 ; 0 ; 5 3 : > 5  
> B 2 @ 0 I 5 = 8 5, = 5 A < > B @ O = 0 B >, G B > > @ F K 7 0 ! 2 > 1 > 4 C  
A B 0 ; ; 8 2 0 ; 8 A L A = 5 9 C 6 5 = 5  
? 5 @ 2 K 9 @ 0 7.  
- C B : > 2 0 B > , - ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A 0 : ; 7, = 5 > E > B = > > 7 8 @ 0 O A L ? >  
A B > @ > = 0 <.  
6 8 : A : @ 8 2 8 ; A O 2 ? @ 5 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L = > 9 C ; K 1 : 5 ;  
- 5 = @ 0 2 8 B A O - B 0 : O 8 = 5 B @ 5 1 C N C B 5 1 O M : A : C @ A 8 8 ? > A 5 < C  
< 5 A B C. " 0 : G B >  
1 @ > A L < = 5 B C B : @ 8 B 8 : > 2 0 B L 8 = B 5 @ L 5 @, = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 G 5 ; , 8 4 0 2 0 9  
@ 0 1 > B 0 B L!  
- 0 < > ; G 8, ! > = 8 ; , - > B @ 5 7 0 ; , 0 : A . - 5 7 0 1 K 2 0 9, G B > O A > 3 ; 0 A 8 ; A O  
@ 0 1 > B 0 B L A  
B > 1 > 9 B > ; L : > @ 0 4 8 " M 9 ; A 0, = 5 1 > ; 5 5.

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 39/59

---

- % 5 E... >; L => B 2 > O : @ 0 A = 0 O D 8 7 8 >=>< 8 O <= 5 = C 6 = 0. / 1 K 8  
A 0 < ? @ 5 2 > A E > 4 =>  
A ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O!  
0 : ; 7 = 0 E < C @ 8 ; A O 8 7 0 < 5 4 ; 8 ; H 0 3.  
- ! : 0 6 8 M B > ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 5. # 6 >= 0 1 K B 5 1 O @ 0 A F 5 ; > 2 0 ; 0 7 0 B 0 : > 5  
< C 6 5 A B 2 >.  
4 @ C 3 ! >= 8 : @ 5 7 : > > A B 0 => 2 8 ; A O 8 3 @ > 7 => C A B 0 2 8 ; A O = 0  
0 : ; 7 0.  
- / 5 6 8 : B 5 @ ? 5 ; 8 2 K 9, => 4 0 6 5 <> 5 B 5 @ ? 5 = 8 5, A @ 0 2 = 8 <> 5 A  
B 5 @ ? 5 = 8 5 < @ 5 2 = 8 E,  
8 < 5 5 B A 2 > 8 @ 0 < : 8. " K, = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 G 5 : ; A 5 9 G 0 A 8 E ? 5 @ 5 A B C ? 0 5 H L.  
I 5 E > B L A ; > 2 > 2  
B 0 : > < 6 5 B >= 5 ? @ > ! M : ; 8 B K ? > 9 < 5 H L, G B > B 0 : > 5  
4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L => 7 ; > 9 5 6 ! -  
@ 8 = 8 < 0 N B 2 > 9 2 K 7 > 2, ! >= 8 : ; - A ; 5 3 : > 9 4 5 @ 7 > A B L N > B 2 5 B 8 ;  
B > B, - = > 2 K = C 6 4 5 =  
= 0 ? > <= 8 B L B 5 1 5, G B > 2 4 0 == K 9 <> < 5 = B ...  
! >= 8 : ; = 5 6 5 ; 0 O 4 > A ; C H 8 2 0 B L, ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O 8 C 6 5 ? > H 5 ;  
4 0 ; L H 5, => 2 4 @ C 3 2 A 5  
; 0 < ? K < 3 => 2 5 == > ? > 3 0 A ; 8. 0 : 0 = G 8 2 0 B L D @ 0 7 C 0 : A C 1 K ; >  
1 K A 5 9 G 0 A 3 ; C ? >,  
? > M B > < C > = ? @ > < > ; G 0 : ; ? K B 0 O A L ? > = O B L, G B > ? @ > 8 7 > H ; >.  
E 8 4 = K 9 3 > ; > A ! >= 8 : 0, 4 >= 5 A H 8 9 A O 4 > = 5 3 > 8 7 B 5 <=> B K,  
? @ 5 @ 2 0 ; ? > B > < < K A ; 5 9 :  
- -- M- M... > 4 > 6 4 5 < M ; 5 : B @ 8 : 0 8 ; 8 ? > 9 4 5 < 4 0 ; L H 5 ?  
B 2 5 G 0 B L 0 : A C = 5 ? @ 8 H ; > A L, ? > A : > ; L : C A 2 5 B A => 2 0 A B 0 ;  
? > A B 5 ? 5 == > = 0 1 8 @ 0 B L  
A 8 ; C . > 3 4 0 A B 0 ; > 2 > 7 <> 6 = K < @ 0 7 ; 8 G 8 B L ? 0 ; L F K = 0  
2 K B O = C B > 9 @ C : 5, ? 0 @ = 8  
7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 8 " > B => A 8 B 5 ; L => = 5 4 > 1 @ > 6 5 ; 0 B 5 ; L => 5 "  
8 7 < 5 = 5 = 8 5 2 > : @ C 6 5 = 8 8. = 8 A B > O ; 8  
2 : @ C 3 C = 0 F 5 ; 8 2 H 8 E A O = 0 = 8 E @ > 1 > B > 2.  
! >= 8 : C E < K ; L = C ; A O.  
- @ 8 2 5 B, @ 5 1 O B 0 ... " > ; L : > 2 0 A 7 4 5 A L 4 ; O ? > ; = > 3 > A G 0 A B L O = 5  
E 2 0 B 0 ; > ...  
? @ > G 5 <, D @ 0 7 C > = 7 0 2 5 @ H 8 B L = 5 C A ? 5 : ; 1 C 4 C G 8 ? @ 5 @ 2 0 == K <  
C 6 5 A B 0 = 4 0 @ B => 9,  
<> 6 => A : 0 7 0 B L " : 0 => = 8 G 5 A : > 9 " B 8 @ 0 4 > 9 > 4 => 3 > 8 7 @ > 1 > B > 2 :  
- 6. @ 8 > @ 8 B 5 B 4 8 =. 5 9 B @ 0 ; 8 7 > 2 0 B L. E 8 4 = 0. @ 8 > @ 8 B 5 B 2 0.  
5 9 B @ 0 ; 8 7 > 2 0 B L.  
- C 4 0, : > = 5 G = > , - ? > G B 8 A < 5 O A L > B 2 5 B 8 ; ! >= 8 : ; - > G 5 = L  
? @ 8 O B => 1 K B L 2

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 40/59

---

@ > 4 => 9 : > < ? 0 = 8 8, : > B > @ 0 O 2 A 5 3 4 0 C 7 = 0 5 B A B 0 @ > 3 > 4 @ C 3 0...  
0 : ; 7 = 5 7 0 < 5 B => B > ; : = C ; 5 3 > 2 1 > ;, H 5 ? G 0:  
- @ 5 : @ 0 B 8 ! 0 H 5 ; 2 @ 5 < O 4 ; O H C B > : ! K C = 8 E = 0 < C H : 5, 0 B K 5 I 5  
A < 5 5 H L A O...  
- 0 1 @ > A L, 0 : A ! = 8 6 5 = 5 A B @ 5 ; O N B, ? > : 0 F 5 ; L = 5 4 2 8 3 0 5 B A O.  
" 0 : 8 5  
= 0 8 2 = K 5 - 6 4 C B, G B > O B 0 : ? @ > A B > A 4 0 < A O... ! : > ; L : > @ 0 7 > = 8 C 6 5  
? > ? 0 4 0 ; 8 A L = 0  
M B C C ; > 2...  
- B C D @ 0 7 C ! > = 8 : = 5 7 0 : > = G 8 ;, 0 8 0 : ; 7 = 5 > B 2 5 B 8 ;, > B > < C,  
G B > 8 7 4 C ;  
1 ; 0 A B 5 @ > 2, : > B > @ K 5 1 K ; 8 = 0 ? @ 0 2 ; 5 = K = 0 " A ; 0 4 : C N ? 0 @ > G : C "  
2 K @ 2 0 ; 8 A L 4 2 0 A 8 = 8 E  
? 0 @ 0 ; 8 7 C N I 8 E 7 0 @ O 4 0, 8, : 0 : @ 5 7 C ; L B 0 B, 8 ! > = 8 : 8 0 : ; 7,  
> : 0 7 0 ; 8 A L ; 5 6 0 I 8 < 8  
= 0 ? > ; C, = 5 8 < 5 O 2 > 7 < > 6 => A B 8 4 2 8 = C B L A O, : @ 8 : = C B L ; 8  
: 0 : - B > 5 I 5 ? > 7 2 0 B L = 0  
? > < > I L...  
' 5 @ 5 7 = 5 A : > ; L : > < 8 = C B C " M 9 ; A 0 2 : 0 < 5 @ 5 ? > O 2 8 B A O  
? > ? > ; = 5 = 8 5...  
  
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > 1 8 C A, > 1 > B @ > ? > ; 8 A, ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 O A ; C 6 I K  
I 5 7 > ? 0 A = > A B 8 7 4 I - .  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: 1 0 < 8 = C B A ? C A B O

! 8- @ 5 9 G A : C G => 8 3 @ 0 ; 0 A > A 2 > 8 < ; C : > <, > B B O 3 8 2 0 O 5 3 >  
B 5 B 8 2 C. " 0 B 8 E >  
7 2 5 = 5 ; 0, : 0 : A B @ C = 0.  
- = 5 : 0 6 5 B A O, G B > = 5 > G 5 = L E > @ > H 5 9 8 4 5 5 9 1 K ; > 4 5 ; 0 B L  
! > = 8 : 0 8 0 : A 0  
= 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : 0 < 8. 4 => < C ! 8 @ 8 C A C 8 7 2 5 A B =>, G B > > = 8 < > 3 ; 8 4 @ C 3  
A 4 @ C 3 > < A 4 5 ; 0 B L,  
1 C 4 L C = 8 E 2 @ 5 < O 8 6 5 ; 0 = 8 5, - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 : > H : 0.  
- > 3 4 0 B 5 1 5 G B >- B > : 0 6 5 B A O, ! 8, M B > > 1 O 7 0 B 5 ; L = >  
? @ > 8 A E > 4 8 B, B 0 : G B > ; C G H 5  
? C A : 0 9 B 5 1 5 ? > : 0 6 5 B A O G B > = 8 E 2 A 5 => @ < 0 ; L = > ... - \$ 0 @ 3 C A  
7 0 < > ; G 0 ;, 7 0 B 5 <,  
A 4 5 ; 0 2 = 5 > ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5 ==> 5 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 3 > ; > 2 > 9, ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; ; -  
: > = F 5 : > = F > 2 - C 6 5  
? > 7 4 => G B >- B > < 5 = O B L. 0 @ = 8 2 7 O ; 8 A L 7 0 4 5 ; >.  
! 8 < 5 4 ; 5 ==> ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 @ C 1 8 ; L = 8 : 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0:  
- / = 5 > B > <. = 8 2 5 4 L ... - : > H : 0 = 5 < = > 3 > ? > < 5 4 ; 8 ; 0, - > = 8 2 5 4 L

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 41/59

---

1 K A B @ K 5

? 0 @ = 8, 4 >; 6 = K 1 K ; 8 1 K C 6 5 7 0 : >= G 8 B L 8 A >> 1 I 8 B L = 0 <. " C B >= 0 A 8 ; L = 5 5 ? @ 5 6 = 5 3 > = 0 B O = C ; 0 B 5 B 8 2 C. B < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : 8 E A B 5 = > B @ 0 7 8 ; > A L 7 2 > = : > 5 M E >. \$ 0 @ 3 C A ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 ! 8, 8 = 0 M B > B @ 0 7 2 = 5 < = 5 1 K ; > = 8 G 5 3 > 4 > 1 @ > 3 >. - % 2 0 B 8 B B C B C 6 5 A 2 > 5 9 1 @ O F 0 ; ; > 9 8 7 : 0 < 5 == > 3 > 2 5 : 0 7 2 5 = 5 B L ! # < 5 = O 8 B 0 : = 5 @ 2 K = 0 ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5. 2 > B A ; C G 0 9 => 7 2 O : = 5 H L C < 5 = O 7 0 A ? 8 = > 9 - @ 5 D ; 5 : A > : 0 6 5 B A O 1 K A B @ 5 5 @ 0 7 C < 0 ... > H : 0 = 5 2 7 3 ; O = C ; 0 = 0 A 5 @ > 3 > 5 6 8 : 0, => ? > A ; C H => > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 ; C : 2 : > ; G 0 =. 4 @ C 3 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O 4 >; 3 8 9 A 8 3 = 0 ; ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A 1 K A B @ > A E 2 0 B 8 ; A 2 > 9 : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 8 = 0 6 0 ; = 0 : = > ? : C. - \$ 0 @ 3 C A, ? @ 8 5 <! - ? > A ; K H 0 ; > A L 8 7 4 8 = 0 < 8 : 0. - @ 8 5 <, ! 0 ; ; 8, - 1 K A B @ > > B 2 5 B 8 ; 5 6 8 : . - A 5 2 ? > @ O 4 : 5 ? - / = 5 C 2 5 @ 5 = 0. > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ ! > = 8 : 0 = 5 ? @ 8 = 8 < 0 5 B <> 8 2 K 7 > 2 K. / 2 > ; = C N A L, = 5 A ; C G 8 ; > A L ; 8 G 5 3 > C = 8 E. / ? > @ C G 0 N B 5 1 5 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 B L 8 E. K 2 A 8 ; 0 E M B > A 4 5 ; 0 B L ? - ; 0 >, : > A ? 8 @ ! - B 8 E > 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ; 0 : > H : 0. - K ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 <, = 5 A > < = 5 2 0 9 A O. " 0 : 1 C 4 B >, : > 3 4 0 ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0 G B >- B > 3 > 2 > @ 8 B, 5 9 <> 6 = > > B : 0 7 0 B L ... ? > 4 C < 0 ; A 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : 8 E < K : = C ; - " 0 : B > G = >, 0 H 5 K A > G 5 A B 2 >, ! 8 N < 8 = C B C 2 K ? > ; = 8 <. - B ; 8 G = >. > A B 0 @ 0 9 B 5 A L ? > A B > O == > 4 5 @ 6 0 B L A O = 0 A 2 O 7 8. # 4 0 G 8 ! > = 5 F A 2 O 7 8. > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 7 0 <> ; ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A, = 5 @ 2 = > @ 0 7 < K H ; O O > 1 > 2 A 5 < M B > <, > ? C A B 8 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 B 5 < = K 9 ? > ; - A ; 8 = 0 4 >, O 2 > 7 L < C 2 @ C : 8 1 ; 0 A B 5 @, - C A ; K H 0 ; > = > A B > @ > 6 = K 9 3 > ; > A ! 8 - @ 5 9 G. > ; 3 > = 5 > B 2 5 G 0 O = 0 A ; > 2 0 : > H : 8, \$ 0 @ 3 C A A B > O ; A 7 0 : @ K B K < 8 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8. = 4 C < 0 ; , G B > 6 5 <> 3 ; > A ; C G 8 B L A O ... ' B > A <> 3 ; > > A B 0 = > 2 8 B L ! > = 8 : 0 8 0 : A 0 ? @ C 6 5 A : 8 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 42/59

---

4 @ O 7 3 8? !< 5 H = 5 5 8 = 5 ; 5 ? 5 5 B 5 > @ 8 8 = 5 ? @ 8 4 C < 0 ; 1 K = 8 : B >.  
0 : > = 5 F C = 5 3 >  
2 K @ 2 0 ; A O > B 2 5 B, : > B > @ K 9 > = ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A > G 5 = L B 8 E >, ? > G B 8  
H 5 ? > B > <. - 5 ? > < 5 H 0 ; > 1 K, ! 8... # < 5 = O > G 5 = L ? ; > E > 5 ? @ 5 4 G C 2 A B 2 8 5.  
> A B 0 2 0 9 1 ; 0 A B 5 @,  
? > H ; 8 7 0 < = > 9.  
5 4 > 6 8 4 0 O A L, ? > : 0 ! 8 2 K ? > ; = 8 B 5 3 > : > < 0 = 4 C, 5 6 8 : 2 7 O ;  
1 ; 0 A B 5 @, : > B > @ K 9, ? > : 0  
> = : > ? 0 ; A O 2 = 0 G 8 = : 5 ? C ; L B > 2, ; 5 6 0 ; = 0 > 4 = > < 8 7 = 8 E, 8  
1 K A B @ K < H 0 3 > <  
4 2 8 = C ; A O : 4 2 5 @ 8.  
- ! 5 9 G 0 A ; C G H 5 = 5 2 > 7 @ 0 6 0 B L 5 < C - 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8 < > 9 ; C : " 8 7  
: 0 < 5 = = > 3 > 2 5 : 0", - A  
; 5 3 : 8 < = 5 4 > 2 > ; L A B 2 > < ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0 : > H : 0 8 1 K A B @ >  
? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 0 7 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A > <. - 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : 8 ? @ > H ; 8 2 A 5 7 4 0 = 8 5 ? > 4 A B 0 = F 8 8 < 5 = L H 5 G 5 < 7 0  
< 8 = C B C, 1 ; 0 3 > > = > 1 K ; >  
4 > A B 0 B > G = > < 0 ; 5 = L : 8 <, 8 2 K H ; 8 8 7 = 5 3 > = 0 A B > @ > = 5,  
? > 2 5 @ = C B > 9 : B N @ 5 < = > < C  
1 ; > : C. " 5 ? 5 @ L > A B > @ > 6 = > A B L 4 > ; 6 = 0 1 K ; 0 1 K B L 3 ; 0 2 = K <  
: 0 G 5 A B 2 > <. \$ 0 @ 3 C A 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 1 K A B @ > ? @ 5 > 4 > ; 5 ; 8 B 5 4 2 5 A B 8 < 5 B @ > 2, G B >  
; 5 6 0 ; 8 < 5 6 4 C = 8 < 8  
8 A B 0 ; L = > 9 4 2 5 @ L N, 7 0 : @ K 2 0 2 H 5 9 B N @ 5 < = K 9 1 ; > : 5 @ = 5 5,  
: > B > @ 0 O 4 > ; 6 = 0 1 K ; 0  
5 3 > 7 0 : @ K 2 0 B L - 2 5 4 L ? @ > 5 < 1 K ; H 8 @ > : > B : @ K B.  
- > E > 6 5, G B > ? 0 @ = 8 = 0 G 0 ; 8 > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 N. > : @ 0 9 = 5 9 < 5 @ 5 > = 8  
C 6 5 3 4 5 - B > 2 = C B @ 8.  
- B > C A ; > 6 = O 5 B 7 0 4 0 G C.  
- - B > 1 > ; L H 5 A < 0 E 8 2 0 5 B = 0 < K H 5 ; > 2 : C - = 0 A B C ? 8 = 0 = 5 5, > = 0  
B C B 6 5  
7 0 E ; > ? = 5 B A O, - E < K : = C ; 0 ! 8.  
- 5 7 0 1 K 2 0 9, G B > ? > : 0 < K = 5 > B : ; N G 8 ; 8 : 0 < 5 @ K, 2 E > 4 1 K ;  
7 0 : @ K B. B : @ K ; 8 5 3 >  
C 6 5 ! > = 8 : A 0 : ; 7 > <... 0 : 1 K B > = 8 1 K ; >, = 0 4 > @ 5 H 0 B L 8 4 5 < ; 8  
< K 2 = C B @ L 8 ; 8  
= 5 B, 0 B > A B > 8 < B C B, : 0 : 4 2 5 ? 0 ; L < K ? > A @ 5 4 8 B 0 9 3 8...  
- 0 ; L < K 2 B 0 9 3 5, 2 > B ; 8 G 8 5 > B = 0 A, < > 3 C B A B > O B L E > B L  
B K A O G C ; 5 B 8 = 5  
4 2 8 3 0 B L A O.  
- - B > B > G = >, - 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A, - 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 - B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L = > 2

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 43/59

---

>1 @ 57. A;8 O  
5 I 5 = 5 @ 0 7 C G 8 ; A O A G 8 B 0 B L, B > C = 0 A < 8 = C B 10 ? > : 0  
= 5 0 : B 8 2 => A B L : 0 < 5 @ = 5  
7 0 < 5 B O B. % > B O 5 A ; 8 B 0 < 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L => 7 0 A 0 4 0, B > 2 A 5 M B 8  
2 K : ; 0 4 : 8 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5  
A B > O B. > H ; 8!  
6 8 : ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 2 = C B @ L, ! 8 ? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 0 7 0 = 8 <.  
> @ 8 4 > @ K, : > @ 8 4 > @ K... C A B K 5 : > @ 8 4 > @ K A < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : 8 < 8  
A B 5 = 0 < 8, 2 @ 5 < O > B  
2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 @ 0 7 > @ 2 0 = = K 5 A B 0 ; L = K < 8 ? @ C B L O < 8 @ 5 H 5 B > :.  
A G 0 A B L N, 8 ; 8 : E C 4 C,  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A C 8 ! 8 = 5 ? @ 8 H ; > A L > A B 0 = 0 2 ; 8 2 0 B L A O ? 5 @ 5 4 : 0 < 5 @ 0 < 8  
G B > 1 K : > 3 > - B >  
2 K B 0 I 8 B L - 2 A 5 : 0 < 5 @ K 1 K ; 8 ? C A B K. 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 2 A 5 < 5 = L H 5 ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 2 4 @ C 3 @ 5 7 : > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O. " 0 : @ 5 7 : >, G B > ! 8 G C B L = 5  
2 ; 5 B 5 ; 0 2 = 5 3 >.  
- > H ! - 2 > 2 @ 5 < O > ? > < = 8 2 H 8 A L, 2 > 7 < C I 5 = = > ? @ > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; 0  
: > H : 0.  
- 0 < > ; G 8, 4 C H 5 G : 0, - > B 2 5 B 8 ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A, = 0 3 8 1 0 O A L : ? > ; C 8  
? > 4 = 8 < 0 O : 0 : > 9 - B >  
? @ 5 4 < 5 B. 6 8 : ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O : ! 8 8 < > ; G 0 ? @ > B O = C ; 5 9 ? @ 5 4 < 5 B.  
- B > 1 K ;  
> < < C = 8 : 0 B > @. 5 @ = 5 5 B >, G B > > B = 5 3 > > A B 0 ; > A L ...  
  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G, 3 @ C A B => 2 7 4 > E = C 2, ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 8  
A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- 0 6 5 = 5 8 < 5 O B 5 E = 8 G 5 A : > 3 > > 1 @ 0 7 > 2 0 = 8 O, < > 3 C  
? @ 5 4 ? > ; > 6 8 B L, G B > M B > 7 0  
H B C : 0 ...  
- / > 1 J O A = N ? > G 5 < C @ > 1 > B > 2 7 4 5 A L 5 I 5 = 5 B. E 7 4 5 A L #  
= 5 B. 0 2 5 @ = > 5  
? > 4 C < 0 ; 8, G B > ! > = 8 : > < 8 0 : ; 7 > < < K 8 A G 5 @ ? 0 = K. > 1 > B = 8 :  
2 A 5 3 4 0 1 K ; = 0 8 2 5 = , -  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > < > ; G 0 ; ; - B > : > = 5 G = > = 5 2 5 A B L : 0 : > 5  
> 1 J O A = 5 = 8 5, = > > = > E > B L 3 > 2 > @ 8 B  
? > G 5 < C = 0 A 5 I 5 = 5 A E 2 0 B 8 ; 8 ...  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G > ? C A B 8 ; 0 > B G 0 O 2 H 8 5 A O 3 ; 0 7 0, = > 2 4 @ C 3 A 5 @ 4 8 B >  
C A B 0 2 8 ; O A L = 0 5 6 8 : 0 8  
A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- > B A 5 9 G 0 A - B > = 0 < 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L => = 8 : 0 : = 5 ; L 7 O 1 K B L 4 2 C < O  
? 0 ; L < 0 < 8. ! B > O 2  
: > @ 8 4 > @ 5, C = 0 A 5 A B L 2 > 7 < > 6 = > A B L ? > 9 B 8 2 > 4 = C 8 7 4 2 C E

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 44/59

---

A B > @ > =. / 1 K ? @ 5 4 ? > G ; 0  
2 K 1 @ 0 B L ? C B L, 2 5 4 C 1 8 9 : : 0 < 5 @ 5 " M 9 ; A 0. > 7 <> 6 =>, B C 4 0  
? > < 5 A B 8 ; 8 8 ! > = 8 : 0 A  
0 : A > <. 0 : > 2 K 1 C 4 C B B 2 > 8 ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 5 = 8 O, < = > 3 > C 2 0 6 0 5 < K 9  
: > ; ; 5 3 0 ?  
- ! : 0 7 0 B L B 5 1 5 G 5 A B =>, 4 C H 5 G : 0, - > B 2 5 B 8 ; \$ 0 @ 3 C A = 5 1 5 7  
5 E 8 4 => A B 8, - O E > B 5 ;  
? @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 B L B > 6 5 A 0 <> 5. > @ 0 7 B K > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L 1 K A B @ 5 5 ...  
  
0 @ 0 > ? O B L 4 2 8 = C ; 0 A L ? > : > @ 8 4 > @ C. 4 = 0 : >, ? > 8 A : 8  
> : 0 7 0 ; 8 A L A ; > 6 = 5 5, G 5 <  
? @ 5 4 ? > ; 0 3 0 ; > A L. > @ 8 4 > @ K 2 M B > < 7 4 0 = 8 8 A > A B 0 2 ; O ; 8  
: 0 : C N - B > > 3 @ > < = C N  
7 0 ? C B 0 == C N A 5 B L, B > G => ? 0 C B 8 = C. 0 7 > 1 @ 0 B L A O 2  
= 0 ? @ 0 2 ; 5 = 8 8 1 K ; > = 5 > G 5 = L  
? @ > A B >. 2 @ 5 < O ? > A B 5 ? 5 ==> C B 5 : 0 ; >, : 0 : 2 > 4 0 A ; 0 4 > = 8.  
- > A : 8 H 0 > @ ( M B > = 5 2 5 @ > O B => ), - C A B 0 ; > ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G, - 2 @ 5 < O  
C E > 4 8 B, 0 < K 4 0 6 5 = 5 7 = 0 5 <, 3 4 5 : 0 < 5 @ 0.  
- 0 7 = 0 5 <, 8 = 5 C 7 = 0 5 <. > > 4 = C 2 5 I L O B 5 1 5 <> 3 C A : 0 7 0 B L  
> ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5 ==>. A ; 8  
B K 1 C 4 5 H L B 0 : 6 5 E = K : 0 B L - ; C G H 5 = 5 1 C 4 5 B. " 0 : G B > 2 K H 5 => A,  
! 8!  
- " 0 : , = 0 4 > A > 1 @ 0 B L A O, - B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 > = 0 A 0 < 0 A 5 1 5 8 2 4 @ C 3  
> A B 0 => 2 8 ; 0 A L.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A B > 6 5 > A B 0 => 2 8 ; A O 8 ? @ 8 B > ? = C ; = > 3 > 9.  
- C - : C ! @ 5 < O A 5 9 G 0 A B @ 0 B 8 B L = 5 ; L 7 O. ; 8 B K C 6 5 7 0 1 K ; 0 ?  
! 8 ? > < > ; G 0 ; 0, G B > B > 1 4 C < K 2 0 O, ? > B > < 1 K A B @ > > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0:  
- > 4 @ C 3 0, = 0 C G 8 2 H 0 O < 5 = O > B : @ K 2 0 B L 7 0 < : 8, 2 A 5 3 4 0  
? > 2 B > @ O ; 0: " ' B > 1 K ? > 1 5 4 8 B L  
2 @ 0 3 0, = C 6 => 5 3 > C 2 8 4 5 B L. 5 <> 6 5 H L C 2 8 4 5 B L - C A ; K H L, = 5  
<> 6 5 H L C A ; K H 0 B L -  
? > G C 2 A B 2 C 9. A ; 8 6 5 = 8 : 0 : > 9 8 7 M B 8 E B @ 5 E ? C = : B > 2 = 5  
@ 0 1 > B 0 5 B, 7 = 0 G 8 B B K B @ C ?  
8 ; 8 A : > @ > 8 < A B 0 = 5 H L". > = 0 1 K ; 0 0 1 A > ; N B = > ? @ 0 2 0 !  
> H : 0 C ? 0 ; 0 = 0 : > ; 5 = 8 8 ? @ 8 ; > 6 8 ; 0 : ? > ; C C E >.  
- = 8 = 5 > G 5 = L 1 ; 8 7 : > B = 0 A, ? > G B 8 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 A ; K H =>.  
> ? @ > 1 C 5 < B @ 5 B 8 9  
? C = : B ...  
= 0 A B 0 ; 0 B I 0 B 5 ; L => > 1 = N E 8 2 0 B L ? > ;  
! 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : > B 2 5 @ = C ; A O. > 4 > 1 = K 9 A ? > A > 1 2 5 4 5 = 8 O  
" @ > 7 K A := K E < 5 @ > ? @ 8 O B 8 9 " = 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 45/59

---

2 K 7 2 0 ; C = 5 3 > = 8 > A > 1 > 3 > M = B C 7 8 0 7 < 0, = 8 = 0 4 5 6 4 K. < 5 A B >  
B > 3 >, G B > 1 K  
G B > - = 8 1 C 4 L A : 0 7 0 B L, > = ? @ > A B > ? > : 0 G 0 ; 3 > ; > 2 > 9.  
0 : > = 5 F, > = 0 2 A : > G 8 ; 0 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- 0 H 5 A G 0 A B L 5 - > = 8 1 K ; 8 7 4 5 A L. > 9 4 5 < 4 0 ; L H 5.  
= 0 4 > 1 5 6 0 ; 0 4 > ? 5 @ 5 : @ 5 A B : 0 : > @ 8 4 > @ > 2 8 > ? O B L A B 0 ; 0  
? @ 8 < 5 = O B L A 2 > 9 A ? > A > 1  
? > 8 A : 0. " 0 : ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ; > A L = 0 : 0 6 4 > < ? 5 @ 5 : @ 5 A B : 5.  
= 5 7 0 ? = > 7 0 ? 5 I 0 ; B 0 9 < 5 @ \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0.  
- > B 8 2 A 5. 0 < 5 @ K @ 0 1 > B 0 N B, 8 2 K 9 B 8 G 5 @ 5 7 2 E > 4 B 5 ? 5 @ L - 2 A 5  
@ 0 2 = >, G B >  
A : 0 7 0 B L " > 1 > B = 8 :, O 7 4 5 A L, 8 E > G C 2 @ > 1 > B 8 7 0 B > @ 1 5 7  
> G 5 @ 5 4 8."  
! 8 B > ; L : > > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0:  
- 2 0 4 F 0 B L...  
- 2 0 4 F 0 B L : > 3 > ? > 1 > B > 2 ?  
- 2 0 4 F 0 B L < 5 B @ > 2 4 > = 8 E, - ? > O A = 8 ; 0 > = 0.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 4 > 1 5 6 0 ; 4 > ! 8 - @ 5 9 G 8 > A B > @ > 6 = > 2 K 3 ; O = C ; 8 7 - 7 0  
C 3 ; 0, : 0 : > = 0. 1 0  
C 2 8 4 5 ; 8, : 0 : @ > 1 > B K C 2 > 4 O B " M 9 ; A 0, ! > = 8 : 0 8 0 : A 0, 8 ? > = O ; 8,  
G B > = 5 < = > 3 >  
> ? > 7 4 0 ; 8 : = 0 G 0 ; C ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; 5 = 8 O.  
- > < 5 = B 0 @ 8 5 2 = 5 = 0 4 >, - ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0 ! 8, - = C 6 5 = ? ; 0 = ...

[newpage]

6

5 A B > 8 2 @ 5 < 0 4 5 9 A B 2 8 0 : B 5 6 5.

\$ 0 @ 3 C A, ? > 4 > H 5 4 H 8 9 A 7 0 4 8, ? > ; > 6 8 ; ; 0 4 > = L 5 9 = 0 ? ; 5 G > 8  
A : 0 7 0 ::  
- A ; 8 B K 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8 = 5 1 C 4 5 H L ? @ > B 8 2, : > < 5 = B 0 @ 8 9 O 4 0 <. # = 0 A  
> A B 0 ; > A L > B  
A 8 ; K ? O B = 0 4 F 0 B L < 8 = C B = 0 2 A 5, ? @ > 2 A 5. > A ; 5 M B > 3 > = 0 H 8 <  
4 @ C 7 L O < ? > <> I L C 6 5  
= 5 1 C 4 5 B = C 6 = 0 ... - 5 = 0 4 > = 0 ? > < 8 = 0 B L < = 5 > B > <, G B > 8 1 5 7  
B > 3 > 8 7 2 5 A B => 8  
A > 2 @ 5 < 5 = 5 ; 8 : > 3 > ? 5 @ 5 A 5 ; 5 = 8 O B @ 5 1 8 B 2 3 > ; > 2 5. /  
? > ? @ > A 8 ; 0 ? @ 8 4 C < 0 B L ? ; 0 =,  
2 > > 1 I 5 - B >.  
6 8 : @ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; ! 8 ; 8 F > < : A 5 1 5 8, 3 ; O 4 O 5 9 ? @ O < > 2 3 ; 0 7 0,  
A : 0 7 0 ::

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 46/59

---

- ;0=? ;0=, 3>2>@ 8 H L? @>A 8 B L A O A 1;0 A B 5 @><=0?5@525A 2

;0 1>@ 0 B >@ 8 N -

?>4 E >4 8 B ?;0=?! 2 5 4 L =8 G 5 3>1>;5 5 >@ 8 3 8=0;L=>3>O =5

<>3 C ?>:0

?@5 4; >6 8 B L N. / =5 2>5==K 9 3 5=8 9, C <5=O ?;0=K =5

@>6 4 0 N B A O :0 6 4 C N <8=C B C!

- " 0: ?>4 C <0 9 E >B O 1 K ? O B L <8=C B, 1 5 7 ?;0=0, :0: B K A 0 <

?>=8<0 5 H L, =0 <=5

>1>9 B 8 A L.

K @ 0 6 5=8 5 ;8 F 0 !8- @ 5 9 G E >B L 1 K; > A 5 @ L 5 7=>5 8

=5 2>7<C B 8 <>5, >=0 3;C 1>:>

A >G C 2 A B 2>2 0;0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A C, 4 C <0 O " 0 A :;5 8;A O, 1 5 4=O 3 0, =5 =0 4>

1 K; > 5 3>

4>2>4 8 B L".

\$ 0 @ 3 C A >B ? C A B 8; 5 5 8 1 5 7 A; >2 A 5; =0 ?>;, 7 K:@ K; 3;0 7 0,

? K B 0 0 A L C A ?>:>8 B L A O.

:>=F 5 :>=F 2, ?@>8 3 @ 0 =1 K; B >;L:> M ?8 7>4, 8 H 0=A K 5 1 5

>A B 0 2 0;8 A L. 0 4>

1 K; > 2 A ?><=8 B L 2 A 5, G B > 5 6 ?><=8; >;0 1>@ 0 B >@ 8 O E, 8 E

C A B @>9 A B 2 5, 7 0 I 8 B 5...

0:>=5 F, ?0 @ C <8=C B A ? C A B O, >=2 A B 0;. B 2 5 A 5;>A B 8 8

1 5 A H 0 1 0 H=>A B 8 =5

>A B 0; >A L 8 A;5 4 0. \$ 0 @ 3 C A A 5 9 G 0 A 1 K; A 0 <>9

@ 5 H 8 B 5; L=>A B L N. 8=C 2 :>H:5 ;8 H L

:>@>B:>5" >H;8, 4 5 B 0;8 >1 J O A=N=0 E>4 C", >= ?>1 5 6 0; 2

A B >@>=C,

?@>B 8 2>?>;>6=C N B >9, 8 7 :>B >@>9 >=8 ?@8 H;8, :>B >@0 O 2 5;0

:2 K E>4 C.

- C 4 0 M B > 5 3> B >G => 2 5 B @>< ?>=5 A; >?- ?>4 C <0;0 !8 8

?>A;5 4>2 0;0 7 0 A 5 @ K <

5 6 8:><.

'5 @ 5 7 =5 A:>;L:> A 5 :C=4 1 5 3 0 >=0 A ? @>A 8;0:

- >6 5 B, >1 J O A=8 H L, G B > B K 7 0 4 C <0;?

- A 5 3 5=8 0;L=>5, :0: =5>4=>:@ 0 B => 1 K;> 7 0 <5 G 5=>,

?@>A B >. 5 A;8 ?@>A B >9 ?;0=

<>6=>8 A ?>;L 7>2 0 B L, B > ?@8 4 C <K 2 0 B L G B >-B > A; >6=>5

A <K A;C =5 B. >-?5 @ 2 K E,

;0 1>@ 0 B >@ 8 8, 1 C 4 C G 8 G 0 A B L N H B 0 1 0 >1>B =8:0, A 2 O 7 0=K A >

2 A 5 <8 >A B 0;L=K <8

2 0 6=K <8 A >>@ C 6 5=8 O <8, : G 8 A;C :>B >@ K E >B =>A 8 B A O 8

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 47/59

---

B N @ 5 <= K 9 :>< ? ; 5 : A, A 5 B L N  
B C == 5 ; 5 9. " C == 5 ; 8 A ; C 6 0 B 4 ; O : 0 1 5 ; 5 9, => > = 8 4 > A B 0 B > G =>  
H 8 @ > : 8, G B > 1 K ? > = 8 <  
? @ > H 5 ; <> 1 8 0 = 5 F. 8 = C B ? O B L 1 5 3 ><- 8 < K B 0 <. 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ 8 8  
? 8 B 0 N B A O > B  
> B 4 5 ; L => 3 > M ; 5 : B @ > 3 5 = 5 @ 0 B > @ 0, = 5 A 2 O 7 0 ==> 3 > A  
> A => 2 => 9 M = 5 @ 3 > A 8 A B 5 <> 9.  
B @ C 1 8 < 5 3 > 8 1 C 4 5 B = 5 A :>; L :> < 3 => 2 5 = 8 9 B 5 <=> B K 8  
7 0 < 5 H 0 B 5 ; L A B 2 0. 0 : B K  
= 0 2 5 @ => 5 C 6 5 4 > 3 0 4 0 ; 0 A L, 7 0 < 5 H 0 B 5 ; L A B 2 ><  
2 > A ? > ; L 7 C 5 H L A O B K, : 0 : 1 > ; 5 5  
> ? K B = K 9 1 > 5 F. / 1 5 @ C = 0 A 5 1 O 3 5 = 5 @ 0 B > @ ...  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 2 4 @ C 3 > A B 0 => 2 8 ; A O C A B 5 = K 8 = 0 4 0 2 8 ; = 0  
< 0 ; L 5 = L : C N ? 0 = 5 ; L A : 0 : 8 <- B >  
A 8 <> 2 > ; > <. 7 > @ C = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 :> 2 > B : @ K ; A O B C == 5 ; L, 2  
> B > @ > < = 0 2 A 5 E A B 5 = : 0 E H ; 8  
: 0 1 5 ; 8 : A 8 ; > 2 K 5, 8 = D > @ < 0 F 8 > == K 5, 4 @ C 3 8 5 ... < 5 6 4 C = 8 < 8 1 K ; >  
5 4 2 0 - 5 4 2 0 < 5 A B 0,  
G B > 1 K <> 1 8 0 = 5 F <> 3 4 2 8 3 0 B L A O.

- 0 B K A ? 5 F 2 B C == 5 ; O E, - ? > @ 0 7 8 ; 0 A L :> H : 0.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A C : @ 0 4 :> 9 C ; K 1 = C ; A O 5 5 :>< ? ; 8 < 5 = B C.  
- 0 <=> 9!  
- = 5 = 0 4 > B C 4 0 ; 5 7 B L ? - > = 0 1 @ 5 7 3 ; 8 2 > ? ><> @ I 8 ; 0 A L.  
- 0 4 >, 8 => 3 > ? C B 8 = 5 B, - 5 > 1 > @ 0 G 8 2 0 O A L, > B 2 5 B 8 ; 5 6 8 :.  
5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L =>, 8 => 3 > ? C B 8 C = 8 E = 5 1 K ; >, : 0 : 8 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 ...  
! 8 > A B > @ > 6 => 2 A B C ? 8 ; 0 = 0 ? > ; : @ C 3 ; > 3 > C 7 :> 3 > :> @ 8 4 > @ 0 8  
A B 0 ; 0 ? @ > 4 2 8 3 0 B L A O  
7 0 \$ 0 @ 3 C A ><, ? K B 0 O A L = 5 ? > B 5 @ O B L 5 3 > 8 7 2 8 4 C.  
- ! <> B @ 8, 5 A ; 8 B 2 > 9 ? ; 0 = = 5 A @ 0 1 > B 0 5 B ...  
- ... " > 3 4 0 B K = 5 A <> 6 5 H L ? @ 5 4 J O 2 8 B L <= 5 ? @ 5 B 5 = 7 8 8, - 1 K A B @ >  
? 5 @ 5 1 8 ; 5 5  
5 6 8 :.  
! :> @ > 2 B C == 5 ; 5, : 0 : 8 A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; > > 6 8 4 0 B L, = 5 > A B 0 ; > A L = 8  
: 0 ? ; 8 A 2 5 B 0.  
@ 8 E > 4 8 ; > A L 4 2 8 3 0 B L A O = 0 > I C ? L. 7 @ 5 4 : 0 ? > 4 = > 3 0 < 8  
? > ? 0 4 0 ; 8 A L H 2 K  
A > 5 4 8 = 5 = 8 O. => 9 @ 0 7 :> H : 0 = 5 ; > 2 :> A ? > B K : 0 ; 0 A L, =>  
A B 0 @ 0 ; 0 A L = 5 ? 0 4 0 B L,  
G B > 1 K = 5 A > 7 4 0 2 0 B L ; 8 H = 5 3 > H C < 0.  
! ? C A B O = 5 A :> ; L :> < 8 = C B 1 5 3 0 2 > B L < 5 \$ 0 @ 3 C A B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ::  
- > B > 2 L A O, 4 C H 5 G : 0, - < K ? > G B 8 = 0 < 5 A B 5 ...

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 48/59

---

- !;0 2 0 ;;>B>=C, O C 6 5 A>A:C G 8;0 A L ?> A 2 5 B C,- <5 G B 0 B 5;L=>  
>B 2 5 B 8;0 !8.  
0:>=5 F, \$0@3 C A 2 K 1@0;A O =0@C 6 C. >H:0 2 K;5 7;0 2 A;5 4 7 0  
=8<8 ?@8 I C @8;0 A L >B  
O @:>3>A 2 5 B 0. >5 5 :>H 0 G L 8 7@0 G:8 B C B 6 5 A C 7 8;8 A L 2 B>=:8 5  
I 5 ;:8, 8  
!8- @5 9 G 1 K A B @>>3;O 4 5;0 =>2>5 :@C 6 5=8 5 - O @:>  
>A 2 5 I 5 ==K 9 :>@8 4 >@ H B 0 1 0  
>1>B=8:0.  
- =5 ?>=C B @C 1 K;>C 2 8 4 5 B L A>;=F 5,- 5 E 8 4=>8 A;5 3:0  
@0 7 >G 0 @>2 0 ==>  
?@>F 5 4 8;0 >=0.  
- #2 8 4 5 B L A>;=F 5 2 >1>B @>?>;8 A 5?,- ?5 @5 A ?@>A 8; \$0@3 C A,  
5 4 2 0 =5  
7 0 A<5 O 2 H 8 A L,- M B>=5 2 >7<>6=>C 6 5 >G 5=L 4 0 2=>.  
- 0 4=>, ?@>5 E 0;8.'B>4 0;L H 5 ?>?;0=5?  
\$0@3 C A 2 4 >E=C;8 1 K A B @>=0 G 0;2 K 4 0 2 0 B L 8=A B @C:F 8 8:  
- =0 G 8 B B 0:, B K 4 2 8 3 0 5 H L A O ?>M B><C:>@8 4 >@C 2 A B>@>=C,  
C:0 7 0 ==C N A 5 @K<8  
C:0 7 0 B 5;O<8=0 A B 5=0 E. >1 C 4 L >A B>@>6=0,:>@8 4 >@>B  
A 0<8 E;0 1 >@0 B>@8 9=5  
>B 4 5;5=4 2 5 @L N. @8 B 0 8 A L B 0<8 6 4 8, ?>:0 O=5 7 0:>=G C  
>1 1 5=8 5 A 3 5=5 @0 B>@><.  
"K ?>9<5 H L,:>3 4 0 ?>@0 4 5 9 A B 2>2 0 B L,8;8 H=8 9 A 8 3=0;B 5 1 5  
=5 ?>=0 4 >1 8 B A O.  
>A;5 M B>3>2 A 5 1 C 4 5 B 7 0 2 8 A 5 B L >B B 5 1 O...  
6 8: ?@><;G 0:,7 0 B 5< ?@>4>;6 8;C 6 5 1>;5 5 4>1 @K<  
B>=><:  
- ?>A B 0 @0 9 A O=5 ?@>2 0;8 B L 7 0 4 0=8 5. =5 1 K=5 E>B 5;>A L  
?>B><?K B 0 B L A O 7 0  
<8=C B C 2 0 A G 5 B 2 5 @K E 8 7 @>1>B 8 7 0 B>@0 4 >A B 0 2 0 B L...  
  
!8- @5 9 G, C;K 1=C 2 H 8 A L,=5<=>3>?@8 I C @8;0 A L 8 2 5 A 5;>  
>B 2 5 B 8;0:  
- "5 1 5 B>6 5 6 5;0 N C 4 0 G 8,\$0@3 C A.  
=0 1 K A B @>?@>B O=C;0 5<C A 2>N;0 4 >=L,=0?0 @=8:8 ?>6 0;8  
4 @C 3 4 @C 3 C @C:8.  
>H:0 1 K A B @>=0?@0 2 8;0 A L ?>:>@8 4 >@C,=0?>A;5 4 >:  
:@8:=C 2 \$0@3 C A C:  
- 8=0 @CD:8 A 8 0 @B 0 A!  
\$0@3 C A ?>A<>B@5;:>H:5 2 A;5 4. @>H 5?B 0 2 5 1 5 @0 7  
?>6 5;0=8 5 C 4 0 G 8,>=@2 0=C;2

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 49/59

---

4 @ C 3 C N A B > @ > = C, 3 4 5, : 0 : > = 7 = 0 ;, = 0 E > 4 8 ; A O 3 5 = 5 @ 0 B > @...  
-> : @ 0 9 = 5 9 < 5 @ 5  
= 0 E > 4 8 ; A O = 0 > 1 8 C A 5.

! 8 1 5 6 0 ; 0 2 4 > ; L A B 5 = K, A B 0 @ 0 O A L = 5 ? @ > ? C A : 0 B L = 8 > 4 = > 3 >  
C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; O.  
- = B 5 @ 5 A = >, - 4 C < 0 ; 0 > = 0, - = 5 C 6 5 ; 8 M B > 8 5 A B L > B 2 5 B = 0  
2 > ? @ > A ? <> 6 5 B  
A C 4 L 1 > 9 1 K ; > ? > O 2 ; 5 = 8 5 < 5 = O 8 5 3 > 2 M B > < B @ 5 B L 5 < < 8 @ 5?  
A ; 8 4 0, B > 7 0 G 5 < < = 5  
M B > ? 0 G 5 < > B : @ K 2 0 B L ? @ 5 6 = 8 5 @ 0 = K ? % > B O, : B > 7 = 0 5 B ? " 0 ;,  
2 > ? @ > A > 2 A B 0 ; >  
A ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 > - 8 A : 0 B L > B 2 5 B K = 0 = 8 E 1 C 4 C ? > 7 6 5. A 5 9 G 0 A  
= C 6 = > = 5 A 1 8 B L A O  
A > A 2 > 5 3 > 7 0 4 0 = 8 O, 0 B >, 4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L = >, \$ 0 @ 3 C A C 1 C 4 5 B  
= 5 < = > 3 > ? @ > 1 ; 5 < = > 7 0  
< 8 = C B C 2 K B 0 A : 8 2 0 B L 2 A 5 E = 0 A 8 7 @ > 1 ... 2 > 1 I 5 <, 8 7 M B 8 E H B C :.  
! : > @ > = 0 ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 0 4 > 2 E > 4 0 2 ; 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ 8 8 8 7 0 B 0 8 ; 0 A L  
B 0 <. = 5 7 0 ? = >  
? > A ; K H 0 ; A O 3 @ > < : 8 9 E > E > B > 1 > B = 8 : 0, : > B > @ K 9 > : 0 7 0 ; A O  
B 0 : 8 < 6 C B : 8 <, G B >  
! 8- @ 5 9 G = 5 2 > ; L = > ? @ > 1 > @ <> B 0 ; 0 A 2 > 8 < K A ; 8:  
- A ; 8 1 K C < 5 = O 1 K ; 0 2 > 7 < > 6 = > A B L, O 1 K ? 5 H : > < 4 > H ; 0 4 >  
! 8 @ 8 C A 0, = > B > ; L : >  
1 K = 8 : > 3 4 0 1 > ; L H 5 = 5 A ; K H 0 B L M B > B > B 2 @ 0 B 8 B 5 ; L = K 9  
G 5 ; > 2 5 G 5 A : 8 9 @ 5 D ; 5 : A = 0  
1 > ; L H > 5 = 5 A G 0 A B L 5 < 0 ; 5 = L : 8 E 1 5 7 > @ C 6 = K E A C I 5 A B 2.  
4 5 O, : > = 5 G = >, 1 K ; 0 2 5 ; 8 : > ; 5 ? = 0 O. 4 = 0 : > > = 0, : 0 : 8 ? > 8 A :  
> B 2 5 B > 2, ? > : 0  
> B : ; 0 4 K 2 0 ; 0 A L = 0 = 5 > ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5 = = K 9 A @ > :.

\*\*\*

@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O - B > 6 5 A 0 < > 5.  
5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O - 4 @ C 3 > 9 : > @ 8 4 > @ ...

\$ 0 @ 3 C A < G 0 ; A O ? > : > @ 8 4 > @ 0 <, > B G 0 O == > A ; 5 4 C O C : 0 7 0 = 8 O <  
A 2 > 5 9 ? 0 < O B 8. @ > E > 4 2  
3 5 = 5 @ 0 B > @ = K 9 7 0 ; 4 > ; 6 5 = 1 K B L 3 4 5 - B > @ O 4 > <, > = 7 = 0 ; M B > ...  
A G 0 A B L N, 8 ? 0 < O B L 5 6 8 : 0 = 5 ? > 4 2 5 ; 0, 8 > 1 > B @ > ? > ; 8 A  
> : 0 7 0 ; A O B 5 < 6 5. " > G = >  
= 0 < 5 A B 5 > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L : = > ? : 0, = 0 6 0 B 8 5 = 0 : > B > @ C N > B : @ K ; >  
? @ > E > 4 2 3 5 = 5 @ 0 B > @ = K 9

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 50/59

---

7 0 ;. 4 8 = B >; L :> < 8 = C A - : 0 : B >; L :> > B : @ K ; 0 A L 4 2 5 @ L, 2  
; 8 F > \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 C B : = C ; A O  
A B 2 >; 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 0, 8 @ > 1 > B, 4 5 @ 6 0 2 H 8 9 5 3 > A 4 5 ; 0 ; H 0 3 2 ? 5 @ 5 4,  
2 A B 0 2 2 ? @ > 5 < 8  
7 0 A B 0 2 8 2 5 6 8 : 0 2 A 2 > N > G 5 @ 5 4 L = 0 H 0 3 > B A B C ? 8 B L, .  
- - > ... - 1 K ; > 5 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = K <, G B > > = C A ? 5 ; 2 K <>; 2 8 B L ? 5 @ 5 4  
B 5 <, : 0 :  
? @ > A B 5 9 H 8 9 8 = A B 8 = : B A 0 <> A > E @ 0 = 5 = 8 O ? @ > A B > 7 0 A B 0 2 8 ;  
5 3 > C ? 0 A B L = 0 ? >; 0 4  
8 3 >; : 0 < 8 5 6 8 : 0 ? @ >; 5 B 5 ; 7 0 @ O 4 - @ > 1 > B O 2 => 1 K ; = 0 A B @ > 5 =  
? >; > = G 8 B L A \$ 0 @ 3 C A ><  
1 5 7 > 2 A O : 8 E ; 8 H = 8 E A ; > 2.  
@ 5 < O @ 0 A B O = C ; > A L. C ; > 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 0 > ? C A : 0 ; > A L 2 = 8 7,  
F 5 ; O A L 2 @ 0 A B 5 @ O 2 H 5 3 > A O  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, 8, G B > 1 K 8 7 1 5 6 0 B L 2 K A B @ 5 ; 0, : > B > @ K 9 O 2 => A B 0 ; 1 K  
? > A ; 5 4 = 8 <, G B >  
C 2 8 4 5 ; > = C 2 8 4 5 ; , 5 6 8 : : 0 : 8 <- B > = 5 2 >> 1 @ 0 7 8 < K < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 <  
8 7 2 5 @ = C ; A O, ? > G B 8  
? @ > ? >; 7, 5 A ; 8 M B > A ; > 2 > ? @ 8 < 5 = 8 <> : A : > @ > A B 8, A : > B > @ > 9  
> = M B > A 4 5 ; 0 ; , < 5 6 4 C  
=> 3 @ > 1 > B 0 8 2 A : > G 8 ; = 0 = > 3 8.  
- # B 5 1 O A 5 : C = 4 0, - < K A ; 8 ? @ > = > A 8 ; 8 A L 2 3 >; > 2 5 \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 A >  
A : > @ > A B L N  
? > 5 7 4 0 - M : A ? @ 5 A A 0, - @ > 1 > B ? > 2 5 @ = 5 B A O - B K B @ C ?. 5 H 0 9, 3 5 @ > 9,  
G B > 4 5 ; 0 B L!  
@ > 1 > B C 6 5 1 > : > < ...  
7 3 ; O 4 5 6 8 : 0 2 = 5 7 0 ? = > C ? 0 ; = 0 : = > ? : C C ? @ 0 2 ; 5 = 8 O 4 2 5 @ L N, 8  
@ 5 H 5 = 8 5 = 5  
7 0 A B 0 2 8 ; > A 5 1 O 6 4 0 B L. 3 > : C ; 0 : 2 ; 5 B 5 ; 2 : = > ? : C 8 A B 0 ; L = 0 O  
4 2 5 @ L, ? > A ; C H =>  
> B 7 K 2 0 O A L = 0 = 0 6 0 B 8 5, < 3 = > 2 5 = = > 7 0 : @ K ; 0 A L, ? > G B 8  
@ 0 7 > @ 2 0 2 @ > 1 > B 0 - > E @ 0 = = 8 : 0  
= 0 4 2 5 ? >; > 2 8 = : 8. ? @ > G 5 <, M B > = 5 ? > < 5 H 0 ; > ? 5 @ 5 4 = 5 9  
? >; > 2 8 = 5, : : > B > @ > 9  
> B = > A 8 ; 0 A L 8 @ C : 0 A 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ > <, ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 <  
A => 2 0 = 0 F 5 ; 8 B L A B 2 >; = 0  
5 6 8 : 0. > 2 > B 2 K A B @ 5 ; 8 B L : A G 0 A B L N C 6 5 = 5 ? >; C G 8 ; > A L.  
- > B B 0 :- B >, 4 @ C 6 8 1 5 ... 0 A 2 0 ; : C.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A A => 2 0 = 0 6 0 ; : = > ? : C, 4 5 2 @ L > B : @ K ; 0 A L 8 > A B 0 = : 8  
@ > 1 > B 0, 4 > M B > 3 >  
7 0 6 0 B K 5, C ? 0 ; 8 = 0 ? >; 6 8 : 1 @ 5 7 3 ; 8 2 > = 0 = 8 E ? > A <> B @ 5 ; 8  
= 0 ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O :

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 51/59

---

:>=A>;8 C ?@02;5=8O.  
!5:C=4 B @ 84F0BL C =53>CH;>=0 ?>8A:=C6=KE BC<1;5@>2 8  
8E ;8E>@04>G=>5  
?5@5:;NG5=85. 0B5<, :>340 :><18=0F8O 1K;0 25@=0, GB>1K  
>B:;NG8BL  
M;5:B @ 8G5AB2>B;>L:>>B >A25I5=8O 2 ;01>@0B>@88 8 >B  
A0<>3> @>1>B870B>@0,  
\$0@3CA=060; =0:@0ACNICNAO 2 F5=B@5 ?C;LB0:@0A=CN  
:=>?:C...

5AB>459AB28O: 01>@0B>@8O.  
@5<O 459AB28O: =0 <8=CB C @0=LH5.

-... 'B>6, !=8:, 2 ;N1>9 83@5 5ABL ?@>83@02H89. A53>4=O  
=0ABC?8; 45=L,  
:>340 >=B>G=>>@545;8;AO- MB>BK! 0:4>;3>O E>B5;  
C2845BL B51O 2 MB>9  
:0?AC;5... >4C<09>B><, :0: E>@>H>68BL, ?>B><C, GB>  
@>1>B, :>B>@K<BK  
AB0=5HL G5@57<8=CB:C, 4C<0BL=5 ?> ?@>3@0<<5 C65=5  
A<>65B...  
>1>B=8: A=>20 @07@078;AO CB@>1=K<E>E>B><. !=8:  
;8HL C40@8; ?> ?@>7@0G=>9  
AB5=:5 @>1>B870B>@0, :>B>@0O, 5AB5AB25==>=5 @0718;0AL.  
- "2>5 45;LF5=5 2K3>@8B, >1>B=8!: "K=5 EC65<5=O  
7=05HL, GB> ?@>83@05HL 2  
8B>35 BK!  
- :B>65 <=5 ?><5H05B? "2>8 4 @C7LO?- >1>B=8: >125; @C:>9  
425 4 @C385  
:0?AC;K, - ?>-<>5<C>=8 2 B0:<65 ?>;>65=88, GB>8 BK.  
@8=F5AA0? 57 B2>53>  
?@8:@KB8O>=0- =8GB>!. - >1>B=8: 70<>;G0;, 70B5<  
E8E8:=C;,- ?@>G5<,  
E20B8B 1>;B>2=8, ?>@0 8 45;>=0G8=0BL...  
= ?>4>H5; : ?C;LB C8 53>?0; LFK=060;8=5A:>;L:>  
::028H.

!8, 2 MB>2 @5<O AB0@0B5;L=> @0AB8@02H0O;04>=8, =01;N40;0  
70 2A5<MB8<8  
@0AB5@O==>4C<0;0:  
- 'B>65 >= <54;8B? 5C65;8 BK, \$0@3CA, GB>-;81>=5  
?>4:;NG8; B0<8;8 515

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 52/59

---

G B >- B >?!

" 5 < 2 @ 5 < 5 = 5 < > 1 > B = 8 : 7 0 : > = G 8 ; = 0 A B @ > 9 : C , 8 5 3 > @ C : 0  
? > B O = C ; 0 A L : : = > ? : 5 ,  
: > B > @ 0 O > 7 = 0 G 0 ; 0 : > = 5 F 2 A 5 3 > ... > B @ > = C ; 0 A L 4 > = 5 5 ...  
0 G 0 ; 0 C B 0 ? ; 8 2 0 B L ...  
B C B 2 A 5 ? > < 5 I 5 = 8 5 > : C B 0 ; 0 0 1 A > ; N B = 0 O B L < 0 ...  
! 8 2 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 <> < 5 = B C A ? 5 ; 0 ? > ; = > A B L N 2 K 3 ; O = C B L 8 7 - 7 0  
C 3 ; 0 8 ? > G B 8  
7 0 ? > < = 8 ; 0 < 5 A B > @ 0 A ? > ; > 6 5 = 8 5 2 A 5 3 >, G B > 1 K ? > < 5 H 0 ; > 5 9  
> A C I 5 A B 2 8 B L = 5 E 8 B @ C N  
7 0 4 C < : C .  
> 1 > B = 8 : A B 0 ; A C 4 > @ > 6 = > > 3 ; O 4 K 2 0 B L A O 8 = 0 6 8 < 0 B L = 0  
@ 0 7 = K 5 : = > ? : 8 , ? K B 0 O A L  
8 A ? @ 0 2 8 B L = 5 ? > ; 0 4 : C . 4 @ C 3 2 B 5 < = > B 5 > : > ; > 2 E > 4 0  
@ 0 7 4 0 ; A O @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = = K 9 : @ 8 ::  
- C , 4 0 2 0 9 6 5 !  
> A ; 5 G 3 > > = C 2 8 4 5 ; ? > O 2 8 2 H 5 5 A O 2 ? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 5 3 > ; C 1 > 5  
A 2 5 G 5 = 8 5 , : > B > @ > 5  
2 K O 2 8 ; > A B > O I C N B 0 < 1 C @ C N : > H : C A D 8 > ; 5 B > 2 K < 8 2 > ; > A 0 < 8 .  
= 0 , ? > A <> B @ 5 2 = 0 A 2 > 8 A 8 O N I 8 5 ; 0 4 > = 8 , 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 3 = 5 2 = K 9  
2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 > 1 > B = 8 : 0  
8 , 2 = 5 7 0 ? > : 8 = C 2 H 8 A L ? @ O <> = 0 = 5 3 > , 7 0 : @ 8 G 0 ; 0  
- > ; 3 > 1 > ; B 0 ; ! ; > G 0 3 0 < 4 0 :: 8 !  
5 ? > = O B = K 9 O 7 K : = 5 < = > 3 > > B 2 ; 5 : > 1 > B = 8 : 0 , 8 M B > 3 > 1 K ; >  
1 > ; 5 5 G 5 < 4 > A B 0 B > G = > ,  
G B > 1 K ! 8 - @ 5 9 G , ? @ > 4 5 <> = A B @ 8 @ > 2 0 2 2 2 > 7 4 C E 5 B @ > 9 = > 5  
A 0 ; L B > , A > 2 A 5 9 A 8 ; K  
C 4 0 @ 8 ; 0 : 0 1 ; C : > < A 0 ? > 3 0 2 @ 0 3 C 2 G 5 ; N A B L .  
# 4 0 G = > ? @ 8 7 5 < ; 8 2 H 8 A L 8 C A ; K H 0 2 3 @ > E > B ? 0 4 0 N I 5 3 >  
6 8 @ > 3 > B 5 ; 0 , > = 0 : @ 8 : = C ; 0  
4 @ C 7 L O <:  
- @ 8 3 = 8 B 5 A L 8 7 0 : @ > 9 B 5 ; 8 F > @ C : 0 < 8 !  
" 5 , = 5 < 5 4 ; O , A 4 5 ; 0 ; 8 B 0 : , : 0 : 1 K ; > 2 5 ; 5 = > . 4 @ C 3 3 ; 0 7 0 A B 0 ;  
A ; 5 ? 8 B L @ 5 6 C I 8 9  
3 > ; C 1 > 9 A 2 5 B , = 0 4 8 E 3 > ; > 2 0 < 8 7 0 7 2 5 = 5 ; > A B 5 : ; > , 8 > A : > ; : 8  
@ > 1 > B 8 7 0 B > @ > 2  
@ 0 7 ; 5 B 5 ; 8 A L ? > ; 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ 8 8 . ! 8 O = L 5 B C B 6 5 ? > B C E ; > .  
0 @ = 8 > B : @ K ; 8 3 ; 0 7 0 , 2  
? > < 5 I 5 = 8 8 2 > F 0 @ 8 ; 0 A L B L < 0 . B @ 5 7 : > 3 > A 2 5 B > 2 > 3 >  
: > = B @ 0 A B 0 = 5 1 K ; > 2 8 4 = > 4 0 6 5  
> : @ C 6 0 2 H 5 9 8 E G 5 @ = > B K . > ? @ O <> @ O 4 > < A = 8 < 8 ? > A ; K H 0 ; A O  
= 0 A B > 9 G 8 2 K 9 > : ; 8 :

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 53/59

---

:> H : 8:

- 0 <= 0 4 > A ? 5 H 8 B L, ? >: 0 M B > B B >; A B O G >; = 5 > G = C ; A O. ? 5 @ 5 4!  
= 0 : 8 = C ; 0 A L : 2 K E > 4 C. 0 @ = 8, > @ 8 5 = B 8 @ C O A L ? > 7 2 C : C  
A B C G 0 I 8 E ? > ? >; C  
: 0 1 ; C : > 2, ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 8 7 0 = 5 9.  
! : > @ > 2 4 0 ; 8 C 6 5 2 8 4 = 5 ; 8 A L > B 1 ; 5 A : 8 ; 0 < ?. ! 8 1 K A B @ >  
@ 0 A A : 0 7 0 ; 0, : 0 : > 2 8 E A  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A < ? ; 0 = . ! ? C A B O = 5 A : >; L : > A 5 : C = 4 G 5 B 2 5 @ : 0  
> : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L > : >; > B C == 5 ; O,  
> B : C 4 0 ! 8 8 \$ 0 @ = 0 G 0 ; 8 A 0 <> A B > O B 5 ; L = K 5 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O. " 0 < 8 E  
C 6 5 ? > 4 6 8 4 0 ; A 5 @ K 9  
5 6 8 : . =, > A B 0 => 2 8 2 : > H : C, C 6 5 A > 1 8 @ 0 N I C N A O ; 5 7 B L  
> 1 @ 0 B => 2 B C == 5 ; L, C : 0 7 0 ;  
= 0 2 5 = B 8 ; O F 8 > == > 5 > B 2 5 @ A B 8 5 8 C E < K ; L = C ; A O:  
- 0 < 2 5 4 L = 0 2 K E > 4, 0 = 5 > 1 @ 0 B => 2 B N @ L < C...  
0 B 5 <, ? > G B 8 3 0 ; 0 = B = K < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 <, > = A = O ; @ 5 H 5 B : C,  
> B > @ C N, : 0 : 1 K ; > 2 8 4 =>, 4 > M B > 3 > > C 6 5 > A 2 > 1 > 4 8 ; > B 2 8 = B > 2, 4 5 @ 6 0 2 H 8 E 5 5.  
- A ; 8 O 2 A 5 ? > <= N ? @ 0 2 8 ; L = >, @ 5 1 O B 0, B > A 8 5 4 >; 6 = > = 0 A  
2 K 2 5 A B 8 = 0  
> 2 5 @ E => A B L 3 4 5 - B > 2 : 8 ; > < 5 B @ 5 > B H B 0 1 0 > 1 > B = 8 : 0. 0  
<= > 9!  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A N @ : = C ; 2 > B 2 5 @ A B 8 5. 0 = 8 < A @ 0 7 C 6 5 ? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 8  
! > = 8 : 8 0 : ; 7.  
> A ; 5 4 = 8 < 8, 7 0 1 @ 0 2 H 8 < 8 A O 2 > B 2 5 @ A B 8 5, 1 K ; 8 " M 9 ; A 8 ! 8,  
> B > @ 0 O = 5 7 0 1 K ; 0  
? @ 8 A B @ > 8 B L @ 5 H 5 B : C = 0 < 5 A B >.  
K ; > B 5 <= > 8 3 ; C E >. 4 8 = A B 2 5 == K < G C 2 A B 2 > <, : > B > @ > 5 = 5  
? > 4 2 > 4 8 ; >, > A B 0 2 0 ; > A L  
> A O 7 0 = 8 5. > B B >; L : > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 B L B > B B >; A B K 9 A ; > 9 ? K ; 8,  
> B > @ K 9 ? > : @ K 2 0 ;  
A B 5 = : 8 M B > 3 > ; 0 1 8 @ 8 = B 0, 1 K ; > > B = N 4 L = 5 ? @ 8 O B = >.  
- : 0 7 K 2 0 5 B A O, O 2 A 5 - B 0 : 8 6 5 = 1 8 = 0, - C A < 5 E = C 2 H 8 A L, ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0  
! 8 - @ 5 9 G, -  
7 4 5 A L 1 K = 5 < 5 H 0 ; > ? > @ 0 1 > B 0 B L B @ O ? : > 9 8 H 2 0 1 @ > 9.  
4 5 - B > < 8 = C B G 5 @ 5 7 4 5 A O B L - ? O B = 0 4 F 0 B L ? > A ; 5 = 0 G 0 ; 0 ? C B 8  
? > A ; 5 > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 3 >  
? > 2 > @ > B 0, 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 A B 0 ; > A ; 5 3 : 0 A 2 5 B ; 5 B L.  
! 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : : 8 = C ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, > 1 5 @ = C ; A O : > A B 0 ; L = K < 8  
? @ > < >; 2 8 ; ;  
- C 0 ; O ! > G B 8 4 > 1 @ 0 ; 8 A L. B > ? > A ; 5 M B > 3 > 1 C 4 5 B 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L,  
G B > < K = 8 G 5 3 > = 5

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 54/59

---

A B > 8 <?  
! >= 8 : 2 > B 2 5 B B >; L : > ? @ > 1 C @ G 0 ; G B >- B > A 5 1 5 ? > 4 => A.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A C E < K ; L = C ; A O 8,  
? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ; 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 2 ? 5 @ 5 4.  
I 5 G 5 @ 5 7 < 8 = C B C >= C B : = C ; A O 2 = 0 A : 2 > 7 L @ 6 0 2 C N @ 5 H 5 B : C,  
7 0 : > B > @ > 9 2 8 4 = 5 ; A O  
" ? 5 9 7 0 6 " > 1 > B @ > ? >; 8 A 0 . 6 8 : B >; = C ; @ 5 H 5 B : C , 8 B 0 : 2 K ? 0 ; 0  
= 0 @ C 6 C . I 5 H 0 6 >:  
2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 5 6 8 : 2 K ? @ 3 = C ; = 0 7 5 <; N , B > @ 6 5 A B 2 C N I 5 2 > 7 4 5 2 @ C : 8  
2 2 5 @ E.  
  
0 = 8 < 2 K ; 5 7 ; 8 > A B 0 ; L = K 5 @ 5 1 O B 0 . > = 5 G = >, 8 < 1 5 7 C < = >  
E > B 5 ; > A L @ 0 A F 5 ; > 2 0 B L  
2 A N M B C @ > 4 = C N ? @ 8 @ > 4 C . 4 = 0 : >, 1 C 4 C G 8 > G 5 = L  
2 > A ? 8 B 0 = = K < 8 ? 0 @ = O < 8 , > = 8  
? @ > O 2 8 ; 8 < 0 : A 8 < C < A 2 > 5 9 8 = B 5 ; ; 8 3 5 = B = > A B 8 8  
2 > 7 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 8 A L . 4 = 0 ; 8 H L ! 8 ,  
@ 0 4 > A B = > @ 0 A A < 5 O 2 H 8 A L , 7 0 : @ C 6 8 ; 0 A L 2 >; G : > <, 3 ; O 4 O = 0  
A 8 ; C M B K 7 4 0 = 8 9  
> 1 > B @ > ? >; 8 A 0 , > A 2 5 I 0 5 < K 5 ? >; = > 9 ; C = > 9 .  
- % > B L O 8 : > H : 0 , = > 5 A B 5 A B 2 5 = = K 9 A 2 5 B O ; N 1 ; N 3 > @ 0 7 4 >  
1 >; L H 5 , G 5 < < @ 0 : 8  
= 5 8 A ? @ 0 2 = K 5 ; 0 < ? K ! - 2 5 A 5 ; > 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ; 0 > = 0 .  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 4 > A B 0 ; : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ 8 = 0 6 0 ; = 0 : = > ? : C  
A > 5 4 8 = 5 = 8 O .  
- @ 8 = F 5 A A 0 , - B > \$ 0 @ 3 C A . @ 8 5 < .  
> A ; 5 = 5 A : >; L : 8 E A 5 : C = 4 ? > < 5 E @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O 2 7 2 >; = > 2 0 = = K 9  
3 >; > A ? @ 8 = F 5 A A K .  
- = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = > A ; C H 0 N . 0 : ... , - > = 0 7 0 ? = C ; 0 A L , - C A ? 5 E 8 ?  
# 4 0 ; > A L ?  
< 5 A B > > B 2 5 B 0 A 5 @ K 9 5 6 8 : ? @ > B O = C ; : > << C = 8 : 0 B > @ ! > = 8 : C .  
" > B 2 7 O ; 5 3 > 8 ,  
H 8 @ > : > C ; K 1 = C 2 H 8 A L , ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A :  
- ! M ; ! A 5 2 ? > @ O 4 : 5 . 8 A A 8 O 2 K ? >; = 5 = 0 !  
0 7 4 0 ; A O 2 7 4 > E > 1 ; 5 3 G 5 = 8 O .  
- >; > 4 F K , @ 5 1 O B 0 . A B @ 5 G 0 5 < A O 2 > B E >; 5 . A 5 < A ? 0 A 8 1 > !  
> = 5 F A 2 O 7 8 .  
> << C = 8 : 0 B > @ ? 8 A : = C ; 8 7 0 B 8 E ...

[newpage]

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 55/59

---

5 A B > 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: > B E > ;, E 8 6 8 = 0 ! 0 ; ; 8.  
@ 5 < O 4 5 9 A B 2 8 O: C B @ > A ; 5 4 C N I 5 3 > 4 = O.

!>=8: 7 5 2=C; 8, A:@ 5 A B 8 2 =0 3 @ C 4 8 @ C :8, 1 5 A ? 5 G =>  
>1 ; >: > B 8; A O =0 A B 5=C, C  
:>B > @ > 9 A B > O ; 8 A B C ; L O. ! 0 ; ; 8, C 6 5 ? > ? @ 8 2 K G :5  
? @ > 8 3 => @ 8 @ > 2 0 2 5 3 >  
1 5 7 > B 2 5 B A B 2 5 ==> A B L : B 0 : 8 < 4 5 ; 0 <, ? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ; 0:  
- ... 5 7 C A ; > 2 =>, < 8 A A 8 O 7 0 : > = G 8 ; 0 A L C A ? 5 H =>. ' 5 3 > O = 5 <> 3 C  
A : 0 7 0 B L > 5 5  
3 ; 0 2 => 9 G 0 A B 8, 2 K ? >; = O ; 8 : > B > @ C N ! >=8: 8 0 : A, - >=0  
1 @ > A 8 ; 0 A C @ > 2 K 9 2 7 3 ; O 4  
= 0 0 : ; 7 0, ? > B > < = 0 A 8 = 5 3 > 5 6 0.  
6 8 : 8 @ >=8 G => E < K : = C ; 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ;  
- ! M ; , B K = 5 E C 6 5 < 5 = O 7 = 0 5 H L, G B > O ? ; N A >= @ 0 2 = O 5 B A O => ; L,  
B 0 : : 0 : O -  
? ; N A - C @ 0 2 => 2 5 H 8 2 0 N A L 8 <- < 8 = C A ><. ! B 0 2 8 B L = 0 A  
= 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : 0 < 8 - 8 4 5 O 8 7  
@ 0 7 @ O 4 0 ... 5 ? @ 0 2 8 ; L = K E.  
- 4 = 0 : > 2 K 1 K ; 8 ? > A B 0 2 ; 5 = K = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 : 0 < 8, B 0 : G B > 4 >; 6 = K  
1 K ; 8 > B 2 5 B A B 2 5 ==>  
2 K ? >; = O B L A 2 > N G 0 A B L > ? 5 @ 0 F 8 8.  
! >=8: ; G B > B > 1 C @ : = C 2, 5 E 8 4 => ? > A <> B @ 5 ; = 0 0 : ; 7 0. " > B  
1 @ > A 8 ; 5 < C 2 > B 2 5 B  
= 0 4 < 5 == K 9 2 7 3 ; O 4 8 > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; A O : ! 0 ; ; 8:  
- @ 8 = F 5 A A 0, 5 A ; 8 K = 5 ? @ > B 8 2, O 1 K ? @ 5 4 ? > G 5 ; ? > : 8 = C B L  
> B E >; 8 2 5 @ = C B L A O  
= 0 5 B 0 N I 8 9 A B @ > 2.  
- / ? @ > H C B 5 1 O > A B 0 B L A O, - > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 >= 0, - = 0 < = C 6 => @ 5 H 8 B L  
2 > ? @ > A A  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A >< 8 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G. / = 0 4 5 N A L, B K ? ><> 6 5 H L.  
0 : ; 7 2 > 7 @ 0 7 8 ; 5 9:  
- 5 4 C < 0 N, G B > < 5 = O 7 0 8 = B 5 @ 5 A C 5 B M B > B 2 > ? @ > A. / = 5 6 5 ; 0 N  
8 < 5 B L 4 5 ; > A  
? @ > 1 ; 5 < 0 < 8 > B E >; 0 8 2 A 5 <, G B > A = 8 < A 2 O 7 0 =>, - 3 > 2 > @ O  
? > A ; 5 4 = 8 5 A ; > 2 0, >=  
5 1 5 @ 0 7 A 0 @ : 0 A B 8 G => ? > 3 ; O 4 5 ; = 0 A 8 = 5 3 > 5 6 0.  
5 4 > 6 8 4 0 O A L > B 2 5 B 0, 0 : A 2 A B 0 ; 8, 1 K A B @ > : 8 2 = C 2 ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 5  
= 0 ? @ > I 0 = L 5,  
2 K H 5 ; 8 E E 8 6 8 = K. ! >=8: 5 E 8 4 => C A < 5 E = C ; A O 5 3 > C E > 4 C 8  
1 >; 5 5 @ 0 A : > 2 0 ==>  
@ 0 A A 5 ; A O = 0 A B C ; 5.

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 56/59

---

! 0 ; ; 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : @ 5 1 O B 0 <. = 0 <>; G 0 ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0, 3 ; O 4 O  
= 0 : > H : C 8 A 5 @ > 3 >  
5 6 8 : 0, 7 0 B 5 < A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- >- ? 5 @ 2 K E, O E > G C C A ; K H 0 B L <= 5 = 8 O A 0 < 8 E \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0 8  
! 8- @ 5 9 G, G B > = 8 <> 3 C B  
A : 0 7 0 B L = 0 A G 5 B M B > 3 >.  
! 8 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; O 4 A ? @ 8 = F 5 A A K = 0 \$ 0 @ 0, 2 > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 9 @ 0 7  
= 0 ? > < 8 = 0 O 5 < C > B > <, G B > " 2 5 5 A 5 < L 5 ? > A ; 5 4 = 5 5 A ; > 2 > 1 K ; > 7 0 6 5 = I 8 = > 9 ",  
? 5 @ 2 > 5, A >> B 2 5 B A B 2 5 = = >, -  
7 0 < C 6 G 8 = > 9.  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A 7 0 : 8 = C ; = > 3 C 7 0 = > 3 C 8, > B : 8 = C 2 H 8 A L = 0 A ? 8 = : C  
A B C ; 0, 7 0 4 C < 0 ; A O = 0  
? 0 @ C A 5 : C = 4. > B > < ? > 6 0 ; ? ; 5 G 0 < 8 8 > B 2 5 B 8 ; , < 5 H 0 O 2  
A ; > 2 0 E A 0 @ : 0 7 < 8 8 @ > = 8 N:  
- 0 O 8 = 5 7 = 0 N G B > A : 0 7 0 B L, ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0. 0 8 : 0 : A : 0 7 0 = > ...  
" 5 H 8 B L 2 > ? @ > A  
> = 0 A ". : 0 : 8 5 2 >> 1 1 5 2 0 @ 8 0 = B K - B > 5 A B L, 0? 8 G = > O 4 C < 0 N, 0  
<> O = 0 ? 0 @ = 8 F 0  
2 5 @ > O B = > ? > 4 4 5 @ 6 8 B <> N B > G : C 7 @ 5 = 8 O, G B > M B > 9 = > G L N < K  
> 5 - G B > 4 > : 0 7 0 ; 8 8  
0 <, 0 H 5 K A > G 5 A B 2 >, 8 ! > = 8 : C, - > = ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 O 4 = 0 A 8 = 5 3 >  
5 6 8 : 0 8  
? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ; A > A > 1 K < = 0 6 8 <> <, - : > B > @ K 9, = 0 4 5 N A L A G 8 B 0 5 B  
A ? 0 A 5 = 8 5 A 2 > 8 E 8 3 > ; >:  
> B @ > 1 > B 8 7 0 B > @ 0 4 > A B 0 B > G = K < 4 > : 0 7 0 B 5 ; L A B 2 > < G 8 A B > B K  
= 0 < 5 @ 5 = 8 9.  
- / ? >; = > A B L N A > 3 ; 0 A = 0, - : 8 2 = C 2, ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 : > H : 0.  
6 8 : ? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ;:  
- / = 5 7 = 0 N, : 0 : < K ? > ? 0 ; 8 = 0 2 0 H > 1 8 C A. / = 5 7 = 0 N, : 0 : > 2 0  
F 5 ; L = 0 H 5 3 >  
7 4 5 A L ? @ 5 1 K 2 0 = 8 O. / = 5 7 = 0 N, : 0 : = 0 < 2 5 @ = C B L A O = 0 7 0 4. = 0 N  
O B >; L : > B >, G B >  
2 <> 5 << 8 @ 5, 2 K - <> 8 4 @ C 7 L O, 0 > 1 > B = 8 : - 2 5 G = K 9 2 @ 0 3.  
> M B >< C, O A 2 0 < 8.  
! > = 8 : 8 ! 0 ; ; 8 ? 5 @ 5 3 ; O = C ; 8 A L. 6 8 : E > B 5 ; 1 K ; > 1 C @ : = C B L  
G B >- B > 2 > B 2 5 B = 0  
A : @ K B C N 8 7 4 5 2 : C \$ 0 @ 3 C A 0, =>, ? > 4 ? @ 5 A A >< 2 7 3 ; O 4 0 ! 0 ; ; 8,  
A 4 0 ; A O 8 : 8 2 = C ;:  
- % > @ > H >, - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0, - < K 2 0 < 2 5 @ 8 <. 8 2 8 B 5 2  
> B E >; 5, ? > : 0 = 5  
= 0 9 4 5 B 5 ? C B L 4 ><> 9, 5 A ; 8 : > = 5 G = > > = A C I 5 A B 2 C 5 B. > > B

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 57/59

---

1 > @ L 1 K A > 1 > B = 8 : > <  
2 0 < > B : 0 7 0 B L A O = 5 C 4 0 A B A O. ! > 3 ; 0 A = K A @ 5 H 5 = 8 5 <?  
0 > 1 > 8 E > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 ! 8:  
- > = 5 G => 4 0, 0 H 5 K A > G 5 A B 2 >!  
\$ 0 @ 3 C A ? > A <> B @ 5 ; = 0 ! > = 8 : 0 8 ! 0 ; ; 8... 3 ; O 4 5 ; E 8 6 8 = C...  
7 3 ; O = C ; G 5 @ 5 7 > : = >  
= 0 > B E > ; ... = 7 = 0 ; 2 A 5 M B >.  
> B > < ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 2 7 3 ; O 4 = 0 ! 8 - @ 5 9 G... @ 8 2 K : 0 B L ? @ 8 4 5 B A O, =>  
2 5 4 L ? 5 @ 2 K 9 H 0 3  
C 6 5 A 4 5 ; 0 =. C A B L M B > 8 = 5 5 3 > < 8 @, => 6 8 B L = 0 4 >. % > B O 1 K  
G B > 1 K 2 5 @ 8 B L, G B >  
= 0 7 0 4 2 5 @ = C B L A O ? > ; C G 8 B A O...  
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 > ? @ 8 = F 5 A A 0. / 2 5 @ 8 ; , G B > 2 K ? @ 8 < 5 B 5 2 5 @ = > 5  
@ 5 H 5 = 8 5...  
  
[newpage]

- ? 8 ; > 3 1

A ? K E = C ; O @ : 8 9 A 2 5 B ; N A B @ K. 2 3 5 = 8 0 ? > < > @ I 8 ; 0 A L 8  
= 0 B O = C ; 0 = 0 A 5 1 O > 4 5 O ; >, = > > = > B C B 6 5 1 K ; > A 4 5 @ = C B >.  
- A B 0 2 0 9, 2 : > ; 5 4 6 > ? > 7 4 0 5 H L, - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ! 2 5 B 0.  
- > 4 > 6 4 8, - ? @ > 1 > @ <> B 0 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0, - 4 0 9 A > = 4 > A <> B @ 5 B L.  
! 5 A B @ 0, A B @ > 3 > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A O A 2 > N ; N 1 8 < C N D @ 0 7 C " > B > <  
4 > A <> B @ 8 H L", > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L = 0 : C E = N.  
> ; 8 F C ? @ > 1 5 6 0 ; E > ; > 4 = K 9 2 5 B 5 @, > : > = G 0 B 5 ; L = >  
? @ > 3 > = O O A > = 8 > A B 0 2 ; O O : 8 H L ? @ 5 : @ 0 A = K 5 2 > A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 0  
> = 5 <. 5 2 C H : 0 : > 5- : 0 : 2 A B 0 ; 0, ? > B 5 @ ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 8, 2 K B 0 I 8 2  
8 7- ? > 4 : @ > 2 0 B 8 A 2 > 8 B 0 ? > G : 8, ? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 0 ? @ 8 < 5 @ C  
A 5 A B @ K - ? > H ; 0 = 0 : C E = N.  
A B 0 : 0 = 5 B 8 E > 7 2 5 = 5 ; 0 G 0 9 = 0 0 ; > 6 : 0, 2 3 5 = 8 0 < > ; G 0  
A 8 4 5 ; 0 7 0 A B > ; > <.  
- " K G 5 3 > ? - ? > 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; 0 A L ! 2 5 B 0.  
- = 5 ? @ 8 A = 8 ; A O > G 5 = L = 5 > 1 K G = K 9 A > =, - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 >  
> B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 B 0.  
! 2 5 B ; 0 = 0 A 5 ; 0 @ 0 4 > < A = 5 9 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:  
- 0 9 4 > 3 0 4 0 N A L. @ > A @ 5 4 = 8 5 2 5 : 0?  
- 5 B...  
- @ > 0 < 5 = A : C N?  
- 5 B.  
- " > 3 4 0 ? @ > > ; C 1 > 9 ; C G.  
- 5 B... @ > A B @ 0 = = > A B 8 6 8 7 = 8 8 4 @ C 6 1 C. C, 5 I 5, < > 6 5 B

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

!B @ 0 = 8 F 0 58/59

---

```
1 K B L, ? @ > ? 0 @ 0 4 > : A 2 7 0 8 < > > B = > H 5 = 8 9 6 8 2 K E A C I 5 A B 2
A 5 ; 5 = = > 9... 5 2 0 6 = >, : 0 : > 9 A 5 ; 5 = = > 9 - > = 8 2 A 5
> 4 8 = 0 : > 2 K...
0 C ; 8 F 5 1 K ; > ? 0 A < C @ = > 8 B 5 < = >. " O 6 5 ; K 5 B C G 8,
7 0 B O = C 2 H 8 5 2 A 5 = 5 1 >, A 8 ; L = > A 3 C I 0 ; 8 A L C 3 > @ 8 7 > = B 0,
= 0 ? > ; = O O A L : 0 : 8 <- B > D 8 > ; 5 B > 2 K < E > ; > 4 = K < F 2 5 B > <. >
C ; 8 F 0 < @ 0 A ? > ; 7 0 ; A O 3 C A B > 9 A 5 @ K 9 B C < 0 =, : > B > @ K 9
= 0 ? > < 8 = 0 ; 2 3 5 = 8 8 > 5 5 < > 1 8 0 = A : > < 4 @ C 3 5. 5 2 C H : 0,
? K B 0 O A L A 4 5 @ 6 0 B L A 2 > N A B @ 0 = = C N, = > B 5 ? ; C N 8 ? @ 8 O B = C N
@ 0 4 > A B L, ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 G 0 A K.
- 5 A B L ; 8 > = = 0 A 0 < > < 4 5 ; 5? = 0 N ; 8 O 5 3 >? A B @ 5 B 8 < A O
; 8 < K : > 3 4 0 - = 8 1 C 4 L? " 0 :, 2 > ? @ > A > 2 A B 0 ; > A ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 >.
B 2 5 B K = 0 = 8 E 1 C 4 C 8 A : 0 B L ? > B > <, 0 A 5 9 G 0 A = 0 4 > 4 C < 0 B L
> 1 C G 5 1 5...
- ? 8 ; > 3 2

... C 4 8 ; L = 8 :. ! = > 2 0 1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 :, 8 > ? O B L 1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 :.
- B > 5 3 > A B 8 ; L ? 5 @ 5 A B @ 0 E > 2 : 8. 4 = > 2 @ 5 < 5 = = > A B 0 2 8 B L
1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 :, : > B > @ K 9 7 2 > = 8 B,
1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 :, : > B > @ K 9 ? 8 I 8 B 8 1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 :, 2 : ; N G 0 N I 8 9
B 5 ; 5 2 8 7 > @...
; 0 4 8 < 8 @ 1 C @ : = C ; G B >- B > A B @ 0 = = > 5 8 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 @ = C ; A O = 0
4 @ C 3 > 9 1 > :. 3 > @ C : 0,
A C 4 O ? > 2 A 5 < C = 5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 O 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O = 0 B >, G B > B 5 ; > 5 I 5
A ? 8 B, = 0 H 0 @ 8 : 0
1 C 4 8 ; L = 8 : 8 2 K : ; N G 8 ; 0 8 E.
A ? 0 ; 1 K > = 5 I 5 4 > ; 3 > 8 A G 0 A B ; 8 2 >, 5 A ; 8 1 K " 3 > @ O G >
; N 1 8 < K 9 " 1 @ 0 B = 5 2 > H 5 ; 2
: > < = 0 B C.
- > B 0, ? > 4 J 5 < !, - ? > G B 8 A 5 @ L 5 7 = K < B > = > < : @ 8 : = C ; > =, - 0
G 0 A 0 E A 5 < L C B @ 0 !
B 0 : C 6 5 4 5 A O B L < 8 = C B ? @ > A ? 0 ;! A B 0 B L!
; 0 4 H 8 9 1 @ 0 B @ 0 7 ; 5 ? 8 ; 3 ; 0 7 0. ! > = C E > 4 8 ; 1 5 7 2 > 7 2 @ 0 B = >.
- A B 0 ; O, 2 A B 0 ;.
= > B 1 @ > A 8 ; 2 A B > @ > = C > 4 5 0 ; > 8 < > ; G 0 A 5 ; = 0 : @ 0 N
: @ > 2 0 B 8. ! > = C H 5 ;. ! > =, 2
: > B > @ > < > = = 0 H 5 ; 4 @ C 3 0. C A B L = 5 @ 5 0 ; L = > 3 >, 0 ; 8 H L
? 5 @ A > = 0 6 0 A = 0, = > 4 @ C 3 0.
0 ; L B > ; L : >, G B > A > = = 5 2 5 @ = C B L, 8 A ; 5 4 C N I 8 9 1 C 4 5 B
4 @ C 3 8 <, C 6 5 = 5 B 0 : 8 < : 0 :
M B > B...
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.7>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 59/59*

---

```
> 3 4 0      ; 0 4 8 < 8 @ = 0 : > = 5 F   2 7 3 ; 0 = C ; 2 4 2 5 @ = > 9 ? @ > 5 <,
1 @ 0 B 0   B 0 <  C 6 5 = 5 1 K ; > - > =
2 K H 5 ;.   ; 0 4 8 < 8 @ 2 A B 0 ; 8 ? @ > H 5 ; A O ? > : > < = 0 B 5.   0 5 3 >
; 8 F 5  A B 0 ; 0 < 5 4 ; 5 = = >
? @ > 0 2 ; O B L A O C ; K 1 : 0, 8 > =, > G 5 = L B 8 E > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A:
-     C H 5 G : 0, 5 I 5 2 A B @ 5 B 8 < A O...
```

&